

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

297



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 297

Bunworth, Mary -

Burch, Zebulon W.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bunworth, Mary**

Certificate No. **174854** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Joseph C.**

Service: **Pt G 1 N.Y. LA**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died		<i>Nov. 20 1927</i>				
Reported		<i>DEC 19 1927</i>				
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bunworth Mary* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **72915** | *1267*

Certificate No. *174854* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C.*

Service: *Pt G 1 N.Y. LA*

6-679

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>20 Aug 1886</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____						
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____						
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. _____						

**OCT 26 1916**



NAME

MARY BUNWORTH,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

174854

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							

NOV 9 1927

NAME:

Mary Bunworth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

174854

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1		1911		12	36												
1907.		2		1911		13	36	1915		4	36	1919		4	75	1927.		1	
		3		1911		15	36	1915		4	36	1919		4	75	1927.		2	
		4		1911		13	36	1915		4	86	1919		4	75	1927.		3	
1908.		1		1912.		9	36	1916.		4	36	1920.		4	75	1928.		4	
		2		1912.		13	36	1916.		4	36	1920.		4	75	1928.		1	
		3		1912.		11	36	1916.		4	36	1920.		4	85.50	1928.		2	
		4		1912.		14	36	1916.		4	36	1920.		4	90	1928.		3	
1909.		1	15 36	1913.		4		1917.		4	60	1921.		4	90	1929.		4	
		2	16 36	1913.		4		1917.		4	60	1921.		4	90	1929.		1	
		3	23 36	1913.		4		1917.		4	60	1921.		4	90	1929.		2	
		4	14 36	1913.		4		1917.		4	60	1921.		4	90	1929.		3	
1910.		1	5/5 36	1914.		4	36	1918.		4	75	1922.		4	90	1930.		4	
		2	28 36	1914.		4	36	1918.		4	75	1922.		4	90	1930.		1	
		3	17 36	1914.		4	36	1918.		4	75	1922.		4	90	1930.		2	
		4		1914.		4	36	1918.		4	75	1922.		4	90	1930.		3	
				1914.		4	36	1918.		4	75	1922.		4	90	1930.		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Bunyan, Albert W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *403172* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pt D 4 Ohio V I & Sgt H 163 Ohio Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12-18</del>	<del>Feb</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>8 Apr</del>	INCREASE	23	Sept 19, 1914	Nov 9, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Sept 19, 1919	
<del>17-23</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>25 Nov</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 " 72 mch: 2-1921 Mch 25-1921

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77* GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: **BUNYAN, ALBERT W.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **403 172** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt D 4 Ohio V I & Sgt H 163 Ohio Inf**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Mar 2 1921			
Reis 72		Jan. 19, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	July 6, 1925		

Died *Sept 22, 1925* Reported **OCT 13 1925**  
 Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.  
*Letter to Finance 10/6/25*

*Rep 22. 1925* Accrued order dated **DEC 8 - 1925**  
 payable to widow *Caroline Bunyan* **514 West Fourth St. Sedalia Mo**  
**JUL 20 1925**



NAME:

*Albert W Bunyan*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

403172

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 M 23 40.50~~ ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 72	1927.	1		
	2	34	42		2	9			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	0	4 72		2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	6			4	9			4	4	69		4	Inc 4	120		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1 4 72	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	2	4 72		2		
	3	7			3	9	Notice		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	3	4 72		3		
	4				4	4	1923		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	1	4 Payment Card		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	195 <sup>47</sup>		2						
	3	9			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	216		3						
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	216		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	216		2						
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	216		3						
	4	8			4	4	519-21		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME

ALBERT W BUNYAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

403172

GROUP 2

RATE-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 12 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 11 45 60

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bunyan, Alice R.* 8

Certificate No. *221,914* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Corpl. E 52 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>July 11 1882</i>	<i>Apr 22 1886</i>			
	10	<i>Apr 12 1886</i>	<i>Apr 15 1902</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *191* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bunyan, Elizabeth* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *594989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Bunyan, Ezekiel*

Service: *Pl. 2 Co. 1st Reg. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>31 Dec 1904</i>	<i>18 July 1905</i>			
	12	<i>19 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 26-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1541* 6-679



NAME: 8 Alice R. Bunyan										Certificate No. 221914									
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.					Rate: <del>20</del> 25					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11		36	1	4		36	1	<del>4</del>			1			
	2			2	11		36	2	4		36	2	GROUP 2			2			
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	3/22		86	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	11		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	19		36	3	4		36	3				3			
NOVEMBER 4, 1908.					4			4	7		36	4			4				
1909.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2	10	36	2			36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4	11	36	4			36	4	4		36	4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1				1			
	2	10	36	2			36	2	4		75	2				2			
	3	9	36	3			36	3				3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4				4			

NAME: Elizabeth Bunyan										Certificate No. 594189									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			36	1			36	1				1			
	2			2	11		36	2	<del>4</del>			2				2			
	3			3	12		36	3	GROUP 2			3				3			
	4			4	13		36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1			36	1				1				1			
	2			2	13		36	2				2				2			
	3			3	20		36	3				3				3			
	4			4	16		36	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1			36	1				1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2				2			
	3			3			36	3				3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1			36	1				1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2				2			
	3	8	36	3			36	3				3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4				4				4			

NAME: *Bunyan George W (distracted)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *256636* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P W 163 Ohio NY Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Date: *6/7/17* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1917*

Remarks: *Charles A Bunyan Cous*

Former Roll No. *355428* authority filed with *Jan 1910* voucher.

NAME: *Bunyan Joseph* 3671 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri C 45 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 24 Jan 1901</i>	<i>14 Oct 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Chicago NOV 29 1909*

Date: Bureau notified: *Geokuk*

Remarks: *Iowa*

Former Roll No. *2694* Home:



NAME: <i>George W Bunyan</i>				1491				Certificate No. <i>256636</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>2021</i>				Remarks: <i>Charles A. Bunyan, Pres</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	HEO		2	4	63		2		
	3	7/23	34.40		3	13	A M		3	4	63		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	15	63	1920.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2	8	NT		2	22	63		2		
	3	8	SER		3	18	S E W		3	31	63		3		
	4				4				4	24	63		4		
1909.	1	8	AMT	1913.	1	4	EBL	1917.	1	25	63	1921.	1		
	2	9	SER		2	4	63		2	19	63		2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3		63		3		
	4				4	4			4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	18	S. E. R.		2	4	63		2				2		
	3		N. T.		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4	4	63		4				4		

6/27  
6-881

NAME: <i>Joseph Bunyan</i>				1032347				Certificate No. <i>1032347</i>							
Last paid to: <i>100 3 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	16	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1		Des Moines	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bunyan, Joseph*

Certificate No. *1032347* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O 6 45 Ia Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Jan 1901</i>	<i>14 Oct 1901</i>				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>18 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines Nov 18, 1909* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: *Admitted to DN Nov 14, 1909* | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bunyan, Joseph*

Certificate No. *1032347* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O @ 45 Ia Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr 1911</i>	<i>14 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>	<i>19 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<del><i>15 21 Jan 1915</i></del>	
						<del><i>18 21 Jan 1919</i></del>	
						<del><i>21 21 Jan 1924</i></del>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**CHICAGO, ILL.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *793<sup>a</sup>* | Home: *Admitted to D. H. Nov 14, 1909* | 6-691



NAME: <i>Joseph Bunyan</i>				793 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 1032347							
Last paid to: <i>Oct 1909 @ 8</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Joseph Bunyan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1032347							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1911 @ 8</i> Rate: <del>8</del> <i>12 1/2 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>2256<sup>a</sup> lot of May 11, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bunyan Joseph

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1032347

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 45 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.		DH 8/1/20	11/24/20	JAN 23 1926	FEB 11 1926
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Remarks: Ck.date 6-4-26 canceled.			

NAME:

Bunyan Sarah Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

482899

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pri Co 5 10 US Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 Oct. 1898	16 April 1907			
Fees:				Transferred to: 9081689 Dated 11/4/20		
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Died: 10/24/15 Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 59						

6-679

NAME JOSEPH BUNYAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1032347

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928							
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	4 50	7 50	DH 7	DH 50						
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	4 50	8	DH							
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	4 50	8	DH							
APRIL	9	DH 8	DH 7	4 50	7	DH							
MAY	9	DH 7	DH 8	4 50	7	DH							
JUNE	8	DH 7	DH 8	<del>50</del> 50	7	DH							
JULY	7	DH 8	DH 7	8	DH 7	DH							
AUGUST	13	DH 7	DH 7	7	DH 7	DH 8							
SEPTEMBER	7	DH 9	DH 10	8	DH 7	DH							
OCTOBER	10	DH 8	DH 7	7	DH 7	DH							
NOVEMBER	8	DH 7	DH 7	8	DH 8	DH							
DECEMBER	8	DH 8	DH 4	50 7	DH 6	DH							

NAME: Sarah Ann Bunyan										Certificate No. 482899									
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908										Rate: 1/2				Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			11				4 36												
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1		9 36		1		4 36		1		1		1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		2		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 88		3		3		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		<del>4 88</del>		4		4		4		
	1				1		12 36		1		GROUP 2		1		1		1		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	2		8 36		2		8 36		2				2		2		2		
	3		8 36		3		7 36		3				3		3		3		
	4		9 36		4		12 36		4				4		4		4		
	1		9 36		1		4 36		1				1		1		1		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	2		8		2		4 36		2				2		2		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3				3		3		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4				4		4		4		
	1		17 36		1		4 38		1				1		1		1		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	2		14 36		2		4 36		2				2		2		2		
	3		10 36		3		4 36		3				3		3		3		
	4		14 36		4		4 36		4				4		4		4		



NAME: Bunyard Eve (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 855368 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Priv. F. & M. Cav.

71- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>20</del>		<del>Sept 21-1917</del>	<del>Nov 26-1918</del>			
<del>25</del>		<del>OCTOBER 6 1917</del>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: John W. Morris \$10 rec. 1/2/19

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 174 6-679

NAME: Bunyard, James E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 660944 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv. F. & M. Cav.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>25</del>		<del>March 1907</del>	<del>9 Oct 1907</del>	Inc. 25		March 14, 1915	June 9, 1915
		<del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</del>		30		March 14, 1920	
		<del>19 21 May 1912</del>	<del>4 Oct 1912</del>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept. 11, 1917. Bureau notified: SEP 26 1917

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died 9/11, 1917 Accrued order dated 11/24-17  
 payable to widow Eve 12/7/17

Former Roll No. 2705 --- JUN-27-1890 --- Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <i>Eve Bunyard</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:										Certificate No. <i>255368</i>	
Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 1	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1923. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1923. 1	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					
						<i>See 1/2/19 33333</i>					

6-681

NAME: <i>James E. Cunyard</i>										Certificate No. <i>660944</i>	
Last paid to:										Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>	
Rate: <i>25</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 26	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	26	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 26	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1254.40	1911. 4	26	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 26	1912. 1	26	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	Inc. ✓	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 26	1912. 2	26	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 26	1912. 3	26	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	26	1912. 4	26	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	26	1913. 1	26	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 26	1913. 2	26	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	26	1913. 3	26	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	26	1913. 4	26	1917. 4	1 1/2 27 31 57	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	26	1914. 1	26	1918. 1	26	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	26	1914. 2	26	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 26	1914. 3	26	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-57
1910. 4	8 26	1914. 4	26	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	3-57

6-681

NAME **Bunyard, Martha E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **854644** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William T**

Service **Pt F, 2nd Mo Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 9, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 22 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME *Bunyard Martha E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854644* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT APRIL 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William T.*

Service *Priv. F. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 25-1918</i>	<i>Nov 18-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*11/26* 6-679

NAME **MARTHA E BUNYARD**

Certificate No. **854644**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

JUL 15 1925

NAME: *Martha E. Bunyard*

Certificate No. *854644*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *25*

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 70	1924. 2	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>12/11 18250</i>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b>	1926. 1		1930. 4	
							<b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>				



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burnard, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *107320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Burnard, ...*

Service: *1st Inf. Me. Inf. Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 1908</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>Emmett</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>31 Dec 1912</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burnard, William J.*

Certificate No. *5530491* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Inf. Me. Inf. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	NONRANG	23	<i>Mch. 7-1914</i>	<i>Mch. 14-1914</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			30	<i>Mch. 7-1919</i>	
		<i>17-28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: Died *Feb 16 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr 18/18*  
 payable to widow *Martha*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6070* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mary E. Eumyard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *66452*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* *30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 3	2 3	2 4 36	2 4 75	1 10 4 30	2
3 15	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	1 11 4 30	3
4 5	4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75	1 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 15	1912. 1 15	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 15	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 24	3 24	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 8	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4 4 30	4
1 39 <sup>87</sup>	1 39 <sup>87</sup>	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 26	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	3 GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *William A. Eumyard* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *113143*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *XX. 23.* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 GROUP 2 INC. ✓	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 69	4	4	4
1908. 1 21 <sup>40</sup>	1 36	1 4 69	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 19 36	2 36	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 69	4	4	4
1 36	1 36	1 4 69	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 51	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 36	3 51	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 19 36	4 51	4 4 69	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 51	1 4 69	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 <sup>28</sup> 51	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 69	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 69	4 17, 997	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bunyard William H.*

Certificate No. *20660* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**  
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri Ar. 4 Tenn. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to: *4946433*

Died: *5/22/17* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1917*

Remarks: *deduct sub-payments under of #302802 Act Feb 6/07 (Topeka)*  
*(Pd @ 20 to May 4/13)*

*Piedmont, Mo.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bunyard, William H.*

Certificate No. *302802* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. 3rd Mo. S.M. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20th March 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3185* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>William W. Bunyard</i>				Certificate No. <i>20660</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Mexican War.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4		1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>7/5, 05<sup>33</sup></i>		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	90	1917.	3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	90		1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	90		1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William W. Bunyard</i>				Certificate No. <i>309809</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		60	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		60	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		60	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		6160	1912.	2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		760	1912.	3		60	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		60	1912.	4		60	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		60	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		60	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		60	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		60	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		60	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

BUNYEA, CHAUNCEY

Certificate No.

396 592

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 16 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-2572			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
				Died	June 10 1923			
				Reported	JUL 14 1923			
				Remarks:	3 . 1001			

NAME:

*Bunyea Chauncey*

(3-P. A. 1.)

1105

Certificate No.

*396 592*

ARMY INVALID

THE CIVIL WAR.  
Under General Law.

Service:

*Pt K 16 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

*G. S. wd. at side & res. neural & dis. of eyes & rheum.*

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 9/12</i>	<i>Oct 91</i>				
				ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETREGT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1244 -</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME **CHAUNCEY BUNYEA,**

Certificate No. **396592** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	<b>4</b>											
JUNE	<b>4 50</b>											
JULY	<del>4 50</del>											
<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Chauncey Bunyea* Certificate No. *396.592*

DEC 4 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

**DETROIT**  
**ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bunyea - Chauncey*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7*

Certificate No. *396.592*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt K 16 Mich I.D.*      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *23478*      35341

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Aug 09</i>	<i>10 Sept 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>aug 3 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 17. 1914 J</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 18 12</i>	<i>Aug 12-17</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 20 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1105 GL*      Home:      **1019**      6-681

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bunyea, Delia A.**

Certificate No. **836753**      ARMY WIDOW      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt K 16 Mich Inf**

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *March 14, 1926*

Reported: **APR 15 1926**

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Punyca Delia A.*

Certificate No. *836.753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ <sup>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</sup>

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Co. K. 16 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt 12</i>		<i>Oct 20, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 22 1918** 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Punyca - George*

Certificate No. *448-198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.~~ <sup>1504 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</sup>

Service: *Co. K. 16 Mich Inf* CIVIL WAR. *33710*

Disability: *Chronic rheum - res. dis of heart.* 11133

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 15</i>		<i>Mar 30, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1912</i>				
<i>Regt 21</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 27 1912</i>				
<i>Regt 24</i>		<i>Nov 3 - 1915</i>	<i>Jan 12 - 1916</i>				

Fees: *\$2 fee Nathan Richford 2/16*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *43 Ave St. Plymouth Mich.*

Died: *Sept 21 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916 3-1067*

Remarks: *Died Sep 21 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1918 Plymouth Mich.*

*Delia A.*

**JAN 20 1916**

Former Roll No. *678 H L* **JAN 22 1918** ORIGINAL Home: **1387** 6-891



NAME: <i>Delia A. Bunyea</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836.753</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	2 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>George Bunyea</i>				<del>Act of May 11, 1920.</del>				Certificate No. <i>448198</i>			
MAR <sup>paid</sup> 4 1912 @ <i>24.</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR!</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	6 64.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	2/6 64.50 258 ✓	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 42.40	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	20 41.33	1916. 4	DEAD	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 64.50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 64.50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 64.50	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 64.50	1918. 1	2/6 14.40	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	64.50	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bunyea George* (3-P. A. 1) 678

Certificate No. *448 198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt. #116 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advt</i>		<i>6 Sep 90</i>	<i>16 Dec 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DET. 1012* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *2435* Home:

6-681

NAME: Bunyea, Hubert (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 820 590 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Sgt B 10 Mich V Cav

Disability: *15*  
*6 55*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
	72	Feb 3 1922		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <i>June 3, 1928</i>	Reported <i>June 15, 1928</i>
				<i>R.K.D.</i>	





NAME: *Bunyea, Hubert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt B, 10 Mich. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>84 June 95</i>	<i>10 July 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *2733* Home:

6-681

NAME: **BUNYEA, HUBERT** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **820590** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Sergt. B, 10" Mich. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Apr. 1909</del>	<del>26 Apr. 1909</del>	<del>Inc 17</del>	<del>Apr 5 1910</del>	<del>Dec. 7. 1914</del>	<del>W</del>
<del>REISSUE 15</del>	<del>MAY 18</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>JUL 29 1912</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Apr 5. 1917</del>		
<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>MAY 1,</del>	<del>1920</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>Apr 5. 1922</del>		
				<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
				<del>40</del>	<del>Apr 5. 1919</del>		
Transferred from:	<b>WASHINGTON.</b>			Transferred to:	<b>Inc. 72</b>	<b>Feb 3-1922</b>	<b>MAR 6 1922</b>
Died:	Bureau notified:			Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Act 6/27/90</b>				Home: <i>R 2865 - Hubert H.</i>			



NAME: <i>Hubert Bunyea</i>				Certificate No. <i>820590</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 24</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 24</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>HUBERT BUNYEA</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>820590</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 March '09 at 8</i>				Rate: <i>15 15 30 40 72</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4</i>	1915. 1	<i>51</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 216</i>		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 109<sup>67</sup></i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 100</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>		
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36 15</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>		
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 3	<i>4-161</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>		
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 72</i>		
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 72</i>		
1909. 2	<i>7 31 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 62<sup>80</sup></i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>		
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>4</i>	1914. 1	<i>45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150<sup>25</sup></i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2	<i>45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 88<sup>60</sup></i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 9.0</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 1, 1922</i>	1926. 4			

NAME: *Bunyia Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767.468* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 7, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Seymour W.* LAW: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Service: *Q.M. Sgt. B. 10 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Sept 1913</i>	<i>Dec 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$100 paid W. Byron Atty Washington D.C. 16/14*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *September 5, 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 6 1922**  
*3-1081 D*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: **BUNYEA, SEYMOUR W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1126715** ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Q.M. Sgt B - 10 " Mich Vol Cav.* LAW: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>FEB 18 1907</b>	<b>APR 10 1907</b>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>MAY 19 1912</b>	<b>MAY 31 1912</b>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1913 3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Sept. 20, 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1913 1906 - A. St. S. E.*  
*payable to widow Sarah A. Bunyea WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1913 Act of June 27, 1850.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: Sarah A. Bunyea				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 767,468							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <del>30</del>				Remarks: Act of April 10, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		33	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	4		90
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		90
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		90
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		90
	4			4	4		61.13	4	4		90	4	4		90
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: SEYMOUR W. BUNYEA				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1126715							
Last paid to: 4 months @ 6. act 6/27/19				Rate: 17				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		415 3 <sup>20</sup>	1	4			1				1			
	2		5	2	5			2				2			
	3		4	3	5			3				3			
	4		4	4	4			4				4			
1908.	1		9 36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2		5	2	4		36	2				2			
	3		4	3	4		51	3				3			
	4		4	4	4			4				4			
1909.	1		6	1	4			1				1			
	2		5	2	4			2				2			
	3		4	3	4			3				3			
	4		4	4	4			4				4			
1910.	1		4	1	4			1				1			
	2		4	2	4			2				2			
	3		6	3	4			3				3			
	4		3	4	4			4				4			

NAME: *Bunz, Christina M.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *755727* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *John M.*

Service: *Landsman, U.S.N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1913</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *30.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *by X*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-676

NAME: *Bunz, John M.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *40154* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ldsman. No. Car., Shamrock, and Shokoken U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>9 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>				
<i>Rev. 16</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/12* *Cover* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Dec. 19, 1912. Payable to widow: Christina M. Bunz Order April 4, 1913.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Smith A. Norton Hq Ct*

6-677



NAME:

*Christina M. Bunz*

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No.

*753727*

Last paid to: -

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 2 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 3 <i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 4 <i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 2 <i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3 <i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1924. 4 <i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>5/13 2120</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1 <i>5 4 30</i>	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>5 36</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 2 <i>6 4</i>	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 3 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

*John M. Bunz*

*13 E*

Certificate No.

*40,154*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*16 0*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>10</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>7</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>9</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>9</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>10 22</i>	1912. 2 <i>8</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1912. 3 <i>10/18 36 13</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>11</i>	1912. 4 <i>7 78</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>16</i>	1913. 1 <i>4/18 8.53</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>11</i>	1913. 2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>10</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>9</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>10</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>10</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>10</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>9</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bunzel John* DEAD-REPT'D FEB 19 1909 43359

Certificate No. *670.725* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri G. 27 Wis*

Disability: *Chr rheum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D FEB 19 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5308* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bunzell, Peter* DEAD-REPT'D APR 10 1909 4440  
Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Certificate No. *909513* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri. F. 17 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 3 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D APR 10 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7638* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Bunzel John</i>				Certificate No. <i>670.725</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD-REPT'D</b> <b>FEB 19 1909</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>July 1908</i>			3	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Bunzell</i>				Certificate No. <i>909313</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> <b>JUL 1907</b>				Remarks: <b>DEAD-REPT'D</b> <b>APR 13 1909</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>20/8/16 27</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>18 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>X</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bunzey, Elizabeth L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1905

Certificate No. *644552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *P. I. 50 MP E*

*70.* ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 8 1904</i>	<i>Feb 1904</i>			
		<i>12 1908</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>			
INC. 20		<i>May 25, 1917</i>	<i>Aug. 16, 1917</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		<i>No atty</i>				
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP - 4 1917

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Bunzey, John H

Certificate No. *517 300* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Artfer & Corp 50 N Y V Eng*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1926</i>	<i>July 8, 1926</i>		

Died: **JUL 30 1929** | **AUG 15 1929**

Remarks: **JUN 4 1929**

**X-CHECK CANCELLED**

*Ret. pay ad 87 1/2*

**AUG 2 1926**





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bunzey John H.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *517.300* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Artificer and Corp. 50 NY V. 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Mar 07</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec. 17, 1912</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>			<i>JUN 6 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 7, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bunzey Leonard* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *499688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUN 10 1918*

Service: *Priv. 24 184 NY V. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Apr 1904</i>	<i>4 June 1904</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Apr 1909</i>	<i>6 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Mch. 27, 1914 payable to widow Malinda*

Died: *12/8/13* Bureau notified: *1 1914*

Remarks: *no. 34, 32, 57. Dated 11/2/13. Canceled.* *134 Oak St., Syracuse, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>John D. Bunzey</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>517.300</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 19 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>50 MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	10	34 <sup>13</sup>		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1		1136	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2		1136		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		1136		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4		1036		4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1		836	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		1136		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		736		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		1036		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1		936	1914.	1	4	75		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2		936		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		1036		3	4	75		3	4	90 <sup>08</sup>		3	4	150
	4		1036		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Bunzey Leonard Bunzey</i>										Certificate No. <i>499688</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 15 19</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	6	41 <sup>20</sup>		3	6			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	7	42 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	57		1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	5/1	41 <sup>17</sup>		2				2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bunzey, Louisa O*

Certificate No. *5963530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Harvey*

Service: *P. D. 115 (77 Inf)*

ISSUES: *73* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Jan 1905</i>	<i>16 Aug 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
*INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Reimbursement order dated <i>NOV 2 1920</i> available to <i>Fred Bunzey</i> Transferred to: <i>Round Grove, Ill</i>		
Died: <i>May 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JUN 29 1920</i>			
						NOV 4 1920
Former Roll No. <i>2335</i>						NOV 22 1916 <span style="float: right;">c-479</span>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **BUNZEY MALINDA**

Certificate No. **772,900** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Leonard Bunzey**

Service: **Private, Co. "K" 184" New York Infantry**

ISSUES: **W** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Dec. 18, 1913</b>	<b>March 27, 1914</b>			
INC.	<b>20</b>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Group 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/20/17</i>			Bureau notified: <b>OCT 19 1917</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5285160 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
						NOV 22 1916
Former Roll No.						APR 7 1914 <span style="float: right;">c-479</span>



NAME: <i>Louisa O Bunzey</i> 1111										Certificate No. 596,353									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N.D.B		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75				
	2				2	12 FEB			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2		
	3				3	15 A.M.F			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A.M.F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	
	2				2	16 NDB			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 8 E.R			3	4	36		3	<del>4 36</del>			3	3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	NOV 28 36 8.93			4	4	TO DATE OF DEATH
1909.	1	11 SER		1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1	1	
	2	JHT			2	4			2	4	60		2				2	2	
	3	15 AM			3	4			3	4	60		3				3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4	4	
1910.	1	12 N.T.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1	1	
	2	12 A.M.F			2	4 36			2	4	75		2				2	2	
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3	3	
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4	4	

NAME: MALINDA BUNZEY										Certificate No. 772,900												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	NOV 28 36 8.93			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2	28 42 <sup>40</sup>			2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bunzo Sylvia C.

Certificate No. 471838 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Theophilus L. Bunzo.

Service: Sgt. 9 18 Pa. Cav. My C 3 Pa. Brov. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. 3 Dec 1908						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau not filed: <u>SEP 12 1910</u>		
Died: <u>Apr 27 1910</u>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>973 A. J</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Bunzow, John

Certificate No. 100 923 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt A 1 Battln 16 U S Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	Oct 11, 1927	Dec 17, 1927		

6-672

Died June 10, 1928 | Reported JUL 12 1928

Remarks: PK



NAME: <i>Sylvia C. Bunzo</i>												Certificate No. <i>471838</i>							
APR 4 1908												Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 34</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>JOHN BUNZOW.</b>												ACT OF JULY 3 1926 Act of May 1, 1920							
Certificate No. <b>100923</b>																			
Fees <b>100923</b>																			
												<b>GROUP 1</b>							
RATE--	50			65	90														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90													
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90													
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90													
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90													
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90													
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65														
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65														
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65														
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65														
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65														

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Pungow John* 43361 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100923* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. A. 1. Battrn. 16 U. S. Inf. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 3511*

Disability: *U. S. Hd. right arm & hand rheum. - chr. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1892</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5310* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pungow John* (3-P. A. 1.) *3516*

Certificate No. *100923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. A. 1. Battrn. 16 U. S. Inf. ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 13, 1911</i>	<i>MAY 17 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
		<i>June 17, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>K</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1913</i>				

Fees: *E. E. 17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43361* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John Pungow</i>				Certificate No. <i>100923</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/4</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 42</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	<i>14 42</i>			2	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>					2		
	3				3	<b>Reissue</b>			3						3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4	<b>OCT 1908</b>			4				4					4			
1909.	1	<i>13 42</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>8 42</i>			2				2					2			
	3	<i>13 42</i>			3				3					3			
	4	<i>12 42</i>			4				4					4			
1910.	1	<i>13 42</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>7 42</i>			2				2					2			
	3	<i>11 42</i>			3				3					3			
	4	<i>5 42</i>			4				4					4			

NAME: <i>John Pungow</i>				Certificate No. <i>100923</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Apr 1911</i>				Rate: <i>15-25-30-40-50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1	<i>120 - 9</i>	<i>4 100</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>				2	<i>4 120</i>	<i>0 4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>11 44 70</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>				3	<i>4 120</i>	<i>11 4 50</i>
	4				4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>				4	<i>4 120</i>	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	<i>1 4 50</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 45</i>			2	<i>5 88<sup>33</sup></i>				2	<i>4 120</i>	<i>2 4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>8 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>4 141</i>	<i>3 4 50</i>
	4				4	<i>11 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>				4	<i>4 150</i>	<i>1 4 Trans. to No.</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 95<sup>67</sup></i>			2	<i>4 90</i>				2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>				4	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>75</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>				2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 128</i>				4	<i>4 150</i>	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: Buol John (3-P. A. 1.) 3512  
 Certificate No. 89475 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAR 10, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: Pri. A 4 Miss.  
 Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>10 Apr. 1907</del>	<del>DEC 13 1907</del>		<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	
<del>Reissue</del>	<u>24</u>	<u>7 June 1912</u>	<u>APR 14</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Aug. 15, 1919

Former Roll No. ct June 27-90 5149 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Buorroughs, William H. (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. 36,361 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Ord. Seaman, "North Carolina", "New Hampshire" & "Larkspur"  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>16 Apr. 1907</u>				
<u>Dup</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>15 Oct. 1908</u>				

Fees: P. O.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: (Pm) Bureau notified: MAR 23 1909

Remarks: Let 331545 dated Mch 12-09  
paid And. Mch 22-09

Former Roll No. 336 N. L. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Rm 111 State Ho. Prov. Rd. 6-677



NAME: <u>John Buol</u>				Certificate No. <u>89475</u>			
Last paid to: <u>CT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 24/35</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	105
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 60	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1	16 108 80	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	105
1908. 2	17 60	1912. 2	8 60	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	GROUP 1
1908. 3	6	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4	11 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 60	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2	15 60	1913. 2	39 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 60	1913. 3	60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 60	1913. 4	72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1	1	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 60	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 60	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	113 80	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <u>William H. Buorroughs 576</u>				Certificate No. <u>36361</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 11 2 80 4	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	18 36	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	23 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Buoy Cathrine  
Certificate No. 749139  
ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 15th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Charles S. Buoy  
Service: Pvt D 150 Pa. Inf. and E 22 U. S. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	19	July 1912	28 Oct. 1912			

Fees: none

Transferred from: Pittsburg

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16, 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1913

Death reported by: [unclear] at Erie, Pa.

Remarks:

Check No 2624607 dated Oct 4/13 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

NAME: Buoy Charles S  
Certificate No. 744122  
ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Law: Act of Feb. 9, 1907

Service: Pvt D 150 Pa. Inf and E 22, U. S. C.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	5 Apr 1907	26 Dec 1907	Pvt	25	23 May 1912	27 Nov 1912.
Grd	15	1 May 1911	13 May 1911	Pvt	ends	3 July 1912, date of death	
Accrued Order			28 Oct 1912	Cathrine Buoy, Wid			

Fees:

Cathrine Buoy Wid  
536 East 8 St., Erie, Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1912

Bureau notified: July 13, 1912

Remarks: Cert sent Dept 7/13/12

Former Roll No. 265 A 8

Home: 536 E. 8" St., Erie, Pa.



NAME: <i>Cathrine Bruoy</i>				Certificate No. <i>749139</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>118 30</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>Sept 16</i>	1918. 1	<i>1912</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>OCT 5</i>	1918. 2	<i>1913</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles S Bruoy</i>				Certificate No. <i>744122</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/1/18</i>		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 42<sup>30</sup></i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8 59<sup>47</sup></i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>1/4 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1</i>	1912. 4	<i>2/6 13<sup>62</sup></i>	1916. 4	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME

BUOY, FIDELIA P

Certificate No. 10569

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Name of Soldier

Thomas P.

Service

Pt Capt Buoy's & Noland's Co B 2nd Oregon Mounted Vols Ore & Wash Indian War

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sept 19, 1922	May 11, 1923			
Died	Nov 10, 1925 - Rec					
Reported	DEC 10 1925					

Remarks:

18 1925

NAME:

Buoy, James

(3-P. A. 1)  
1303

Certificate No.

1134.777

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt (New) Co. E 74th Pa

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	May 13/07	July 13/07		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	12	Oct. 6/10	Nov. 7/10		32	Sept 29-1920	
"	<del>15<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>Sept 29/14</del>	<del>Mar. 21/13</del>				
	19 <sup>50</sup>	Sept 29/18					
	22 <sup>50</sup>	Sept 29/23					

Accrued order dated March 21/19  
Died Nov 4/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 4, 1918

Bureau notified:

11/27/18

Remarks:

From: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

114.

Home:

MAR 28 1919





NAME: *Buoy Matilda A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8648510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv (new) Co C 74<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 16-1918</i>	<i>Mch 21-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ MAR 28 1919 6-679

NAME: *Buoy, Thomas P.* (3-P. A. 1.) **32116**

Certificate No. *3996* ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars

Service: *Priv B (Capt Buoy <sup>and</sup> Noland) 2 One Mtd. Vol.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<i>1 apr 1903</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 J. NOV 9 1922*

Remarks: *Coxley, Wash. D.C. MAY 11 1923*  
*Died Jan. 18, 1922 Accrued order dated \_\_\_\_\_*  
*payable to widow Fidelia P. Buoy Elberton, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1327, 125* MAY 21 1923 ORIGINAL Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-691



NAME: <i>Matilda A. Buoy</i>				Certificate No. <i>264851</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>1 1/10 65</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75 B</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Thomas P. Buoy</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>3996</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>82</i>				Remarks: <i>Invalids</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 24</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 20</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 24</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 20</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 24</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 1	<i>NO CHECK DRAWN</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>26 24</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 24</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 24</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 4	<i>DEAD</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>6 30 30</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 1	<i>10 10</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 24</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 24</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Buoya, Louis A.

Certificate No.

1,269,075

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt Co E, 33rd Rgt U S Vol Infty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Jan. 26, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	August 12, 1925			
				Died <i>Nov 28 1925</i> 37   Reported <b>DEC 31 1925</b> Remarks: <b>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I NOV 16 1925</b> *ck. # <i>24281971-1114,25</i> - <i>Cancelled</i> Died <i>Nov 28 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUL 20 1926</b> payable to widow <i>Nellie Buoya</i> <i>4422 Trumbull Ave,</i> <i>Detroit, Mich</i> <b>AUG 20 1925</b>		

NAME:

*Buyp. Amelia*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*619487*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*Edward Buyp*

Service:

*Pvt. F 11 O. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>17 Dec, 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 31-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 20 1912</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1023 A. J</i>						

6-679



NAME

Certificate No. **LOUIS A. BUOYA**

Fees **1,269,075**

**\$20.00 C. W. CORDIN** *9/5/1925*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	12 1925	13 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER			4	12								
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*fee*  
 27-55.20 <sup>17</sup> <sup>10</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH  
 \*28CH  
 Died 11/28/25

NAME: <i>Amelia Buppi</i>					Certificate No. <i>619487</i>				
APR 4 1908 Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 34</i>	1912. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Bupp, Barbara Ann* **183**

**Certificate No.:** *356755* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *John*

**Service:** *Pt 203 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 13-1890</i>	<i>Dec 16-1892</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec. 26-1915* **Bureau notified:** **FEB 18 1916**

**Remarks:** *Check No 9689793 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

**Former Roll No.:** *3* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** **Bupp, Catharine**

**Certificate No.:** **687906** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier:** **John P**

**Service:** **Pt K, 30th Pa Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

**Died:** *June 9, 1925*

**Reported:** *JUL 9 1925*

**Remarks:**





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bupp, Catharine* **251 K**

Certificate No. *687.906* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John O* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pk 30 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 16-1909</i>	<i>Aug 30-1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.		1917				

Fees:  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126* 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bupp, Ellen* **ACT OF MAY , 1920**

Certificate No. *265833* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt 6 98 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1889</i>	<i>11 Mch 1890</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113 28* 6-879



NAME: 251. Catharine Bupp				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Certificate No. 687.906			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>20</del> 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Ellen Bupp				Certificate No. 265833			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <del>20</del> 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	14	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	15	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Buppig Frank*

Certificate No. *482255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt E 8" x C 34" Ia V. 2*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>30 28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo. 11/1/11* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Sep 1912* Bureau notified: *1-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *None* Home: *Ind 5/22/12* 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Buppig Frank* CLASSIFIED

Certificate No. *482255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri E 8" x C 34 Iowa vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 10 July 1883</i>	<i>19 May 1890</i>				
		<i>12 25 Sep 1889</i>					
		<i>Ris 20 24 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KNOXVILLE, TENN. 6/24/07* Transferred to: *Topeka, Oct. 4, 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1912*

Former Roll No. *941* 86 GENERAL LAW Home: *ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 6/11/07 9/2/09* DIST. 6900



NAME: Frank Bupp				Certificate No. 482255											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

1911. 3 Aug 37 mrs  
 1911. 4 25 6000  
 1911. 1 18 60  
 1912. 2 17 60  
 1912. 3 9 60  
 DIED 20 Sept 1912 REPORTED NOV 1912  
 1913. 1 GROUP 2  
 1914. 2  
 1914. 3  
 1914. 4  
 1915. 1  
 1915. 2  
 1915. 3  
 1915. 4  
 1916. 1  
 1916. 2  
 1916. 3  
 1916. 4  
 1917. 1  
 1917. 2  
 1917. 3  
 1917. 4  
 1918. 1  
 1918. 2  
 1918. 3  
 1918. 4

NAME: Frank Bupp				Certificate No. 482255											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		508	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		9/14 41 80	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		5 60	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		5 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		12 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		11 60	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		10	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		16 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		6/5	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		11 60	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		11 60	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		10 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		15 60	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		GROUP 2	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

1914. 2 OXVILLE,  
 1914. 3  
 1914. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bupp, Frank*

Certificate No. *482255*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt E 8" & C 34 Ia V. &*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knopville, Tenn, 17 Oct 1910*      Transferred to: *Knopville*      *APR 11 1911*

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans*      Home: *TH*      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bupp, Frank*      **TRANSFERRED**

Certificate No. *482255*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri E 8 & C 34 Iowa vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 Feby 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Jopeta MOXXI KNOX TENN 10/17/10*      Transferred to: *Jopeta 10/12/11*      *10/17/11*

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: *4/2/11*      **DISCHARGED**      *9/14/11*



NAME: <i>Frank Bupp</i>										Certificate No. <i>482255</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>trans. per let. P. O. APR 11 1911 to Knoxville</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>Aug 31 1909</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>6000</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Frank Bupp</i>										Certificate No. <i>482255</i>						
Last paid to: <i>204 7/6/1911</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <b>TRANSFERRED</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2		<i>568</i>		2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3			
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Bupp, Isabella* 16 (3-P. A. 2.) 680

Certificate No. *6110-471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 111 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Nov 26-1907</i>	<i>Mar 25-1908</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1923.* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19* 6-679

NAME: *Bupp Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *710770* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt 1 35 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>May 1907</del>				
	21	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan - 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4553853 Dated UL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1108 A. J* Home: *Abbottstown Pa* 6-681



NAME: 680 <i>Isabella Bupp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 040.471			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 30	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 30	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	8 30	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				48.13			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			
				CHECKS CANCELLED			
				1923. 1 9 4 30			
				1923. 2 10 4 30			
				1923. 3 3 30			
				1923. 4 2 4 30			
				1924. 1 1 4 30			
				1924. 2 2 4 30			
				1924. 3 3 4 30			
				1924. 4 4 30			
				1925. 1 1 4 30			
				1925. 2 2 4 30			
				1925. 3 3 4 30			
				1925. 4 4 30			
				1926. 1 1 4 30			
				1926. 2 2 4 30			
				1926. 3 3 4 30			
				1926. 4 4 30			
				1927. 1 1 4 30			
				1927. 2 2 4 30			
				1927. 3 3 4 30			
				1927. 4 4 30			
				1929. 1 1 4 30			
				1929. 2 2 4 30			
				1929. 3 3 4 30			
				1929. 4 4 30			
				1930. 1 1 4 30			
				1930. 2 2 4 30			
				1930. 3 3 4 30			
				1930. 4 4 30			

NAME: <i>Jesse Bupp</i>				Certificate No. 710776			
Last paid to: 4/10-12				Rate: 20 21			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	
1907. 2	5/24/12	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	
1907. 3	10 60	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	
1907. 4	11 60	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	11	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	7/9 63	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<del>4 63</del>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	63	1921. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4		1922. 4	
				1923. 1 1 4 63			
				1923. 2 2 4 63			
				1923. 3 3 4 63			
				1923. 4 4 63			
				1924. 1 1 4 63			
				1924. 2 2 4 63			
				1924. 3 3 4 63			
				1924. 4 4 63			
				1925. 1 1 4 63			
				1925. 2 2 4 63			
				1925. 3 3 4 63			
				1925. 4 4 63			
				1926. 1 1 4 63			
				1926. 2 2 4 63			
				1926. 3 3 4 63			
				1926. 4 4 63			
				1927. 1 1 4 63			
				1927. 2 2 4 63			
				1927. 3 3 4 63			
				1927. 4 4 63			
				1929. 1 1 4 63			
				1929. 2 2 4 63			
				1929. 3 3 4 63			
				1929. 4 4 63			
				1930. 1 1 4 63			
				1930. 2 2 4 63			
				1930. 3 3 4 63			
				1930. 4 4 63			

NAME: *Buapp, John* 135. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *566.226* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *H. I. 209" Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>May 17/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/7/08 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **AUG 31 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Buapp, John O.* 17. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *185.235.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *H. K. 130" Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 29/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/7/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **AUG 26 1909**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581



NAME: 135 John Bupp				Certificate No. 566,226			
Last paid to: Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 6/11 18.93		2		2		2	
3 8 60		3		3		3	
4 7 60		4		4		4	
1 8 60		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 7 60		2		2		2	
3 6 60		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 2		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*1908 check, no. 1412953 mailed to Mary E. Bitner, Administrator, Home St, Hanishurg, Pa. (Sept. 14, 1908)*

NAME: 17 John P. Bupp				Certificate No. 185,235			
Last paid to: Rate: 15:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 20 12.50		2		2		2	
3 7 45		3		3		3	
4 6 45		4		4		4	
1 6 45		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 6 45		2		2		2	
3 6 45		3		3		3	
4 7 45		4		4		4	
1 8 45		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 7 45		2		2		2	
3 7 45		3		3		3	
4 9 2-		4		4		4	
1 8 7-09		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 2		4		4		4	

*Widow. Accrued Order 8-30-09. Paid 4-4-10*

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bupp, Solomon*

Certificate No. *943461* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt F 125 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>17 Jan 1908</del>	<del>15 Apr 1908</del>				
"	<del>19</del>	<del>6 June 1912</del>	<del>21 Mar 1913</del>				
"	<del>22</del>	<del>15 Jan 1913</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 30, 1916* Bureau notified: *Oct 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2599085 dated Oct 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2039 A 9* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bupp Sophia*

Certificate No. *526368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pvt. No 140 reg 79*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 May 1901</i>	<i>23 Jan 1902</i>			
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DuSoto, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Brockport, N.Y.*

Died: *2/14/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Mch. 28, 1914 Payable to Jennie Keabel Post Office 32 Frazier St. Transferred to: Brockport, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Solomon Bupp</i>				Certificate No. <i>943461</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4/4/08-12</i>				Rate: <i>15-22.50</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1				
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2				
	3				3	6			3	4	67.50		3				
	4				4	9			4	4	67.50		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1				
	2	24	7.20		2	6			2	4	67.50		2				
	3	8	45		3	8			3	4	67.50		3				
	4	9			4	7			4	4	67.50		4				
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1				1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				
	3	8			3	4	48.95		3				3				
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4				4				
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2				
	3	5			3	4	67.50		3				3				
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				

NAME: <i>Sophia Bupp</i>				Certificate No. <i>526368</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>242</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	6			2				2			
	3				3	7			3				3			
	4				4	7			4				4			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	8			2	5			2				2			
	3	7	34		3	9			3				3			
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	7			2	4			2				2			
	3	7			3	4			3				3			
	4	6			4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7			2	5/4	16.40	To date of death.					2			
	3	6			3	GROUP 1					3				3	
	4	5			4				4				4			

NAME Buquet, Edward (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1212860 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt K, 9th N Y Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	24	April 13, 1922			
	40	June 4, 1926			

Died *Nov 7, 1926* 3-1081 Reported DEC 10 1926

Remarks:

Died *Nov 7 1926* Accrued order dated *APR 28 1927*  
 payable to *Mary Buquet*  
*349 West 28th St.,*  
*New York N.Y.*

NAME: Buquet Edward (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1212860 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt K 9th N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
orig	24	Apr 13 1922	Nov 17 1922				

Fees: \$10 P. Samuel Rigney *12/6/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 22 1922 (6-681)



NAME

EDWARD BUQUET

Certificate No.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1212860

GROUP 2

RATE-	24	24	24	40									
	1923	1924	1925	<del>24</del>	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4	40								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

11-5<sup>33</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

EDWARD BUQUET

Certificate No.

1212860

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

1923. 2  
 12 14 24  
 13-4 24  
 2 4  
 3 4 24

Trans. to my Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Buraby Sarah*

Certificate No. *569437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT APRIL 19, 1903~~

Name of Soldier: *George Buraby*

Service: *Priv. A. 9" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *January 6, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1923**  
*3-10812*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burall, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *779419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 9 10 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Mch 19 1915</b>	<b>SEP. 2 1915</b>
						<b>27 Mch 19 1920</b>	
						<b>38 JUN 10 1918</b>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7250 (ag)* Home: **OCT 9 - 1915** 681



NAME: Sarah Puraby				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 569.437			
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908				Rate: 30 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	<del>2 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	3 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	<del>3 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	Y	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	16 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: William Burall				2992				Certificate No. 779419			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (29)				Rate: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N.T.	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 A.M.T.	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 A.M.F.	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 NDB	1915. 4	114 32.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 60.40	1912. 1	6 SEP	1916. 1	4 64	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 JHT	1912. 2	8 D.D.	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 NDB	1912. 3	10 A.M.F.	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 139.20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	16 NDB	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 NDB	1913. 4	49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 EMS	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 N.D.B.	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 S.E.R.	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 64.50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 49.20	1918. 4	4 127.20	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*orig* PAYEE **BURANDT, FREDERICK W.** FILE No. ~~XC 2438030~~  
 FILE No. 1200455

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>PL636</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Kritzman aa</i>

NAME **BURANDT, GUSTAVE** (3-P. A. 5)  
 Certificate No. **41490** **NAVY INVALID** Low: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.  
 Service **Electrician 1 class U S S N Carolina**  
 Disability **Dis of lungs**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Jan 17 1912				
				Died <i>Sept 28, 1925</i> Reported <b>OCT 19 1925</b> Remarks: <i>Re</i> Died <i>Sept 20, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUL 20 1926</b> payable to widow <i>Cecile C Burandt</i> <i>1210 Gilbert St.,            Shreveport, La</i>		





(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Burandt, Gustave

Certificate No. 41490      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Electrician, 1 Class USS No Carolina

Disability: Dis of lungs

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>27 Aug</del>	<del>17 Dec</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>17 Jan</del>	<del>12 Mch</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>2 Feb</del>	<del>3 Mch</del>				
<del>Sup</del>			<del>6 June</del>				

Fees: 25 fee John D. Kinney      #2 fee John D. Kinney ✓  
\*2 fee John D. Kinney

Transferred from: CHICAGO      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deer trail Colo

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burandt, Margrith

Certificate No. 722699      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Otto

Service: Corps 52 NY Vol Inf

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIG</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>31 Mar</b>	<b>12 May</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 3, 1917</b>				

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.      Transferred to:

Died: Mch 20 1920      Bureau notified: MAY 15 1920

Remarks: 134 North Anthony St NOLA

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-679



NAME: <u>Gustave Burandt</u> Certificate No. <u>40<sup>a</sup> 41490</u>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 24 30</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A.M.F.	4 90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4	60
	2				2	11 A.M.F.	4 90		2	4	90		2	0	4		30			
	3				3	12 SER	4 90		3	4	90		3	1	4		30			
	4				4		4 90		4	4	90		4	1	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 SER	4 90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1	4	
	2				2	4/11 87 <sup>40</sup>	4 90		2	4	90		2	2	4					
	3				3	17 NDB	4 90		3	4	90		3	3						
	4				4	15	4 90		4	4	90		4	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.	4 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	4 90		2	4	90		2	2						
	3				3	4	4 90		3	4	90		3	3						
	4				4	4 90	4 90		4	4	90		4	4						
1910.	1	1/18	71 77	1914.	1	4 90	4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	4/20	65 51		2	4 90	4 90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	18 SER			3	4 90	4 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	3		
	4				4	4 90	4 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-577

NAME: <u>Margreth Burandt</u> Certificate No. <u>722699</u>															
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks: Act. April 13, 1909.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	7/16			2	26 136 <sup>0</sup>	2		4 38	2	4 75		2		
	3				3	14 00	3		4 36	3	4 75		3		
	4				4	14 36	4		4 36	4	4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36	4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14 36	2		4 36	2	<del>4 75</del>		2		
	3				3	31 36	3		4 36	3	GROUP 2		3		
	4				4	11 36	4		4 36	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	4 36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	4 36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4 36	4		4 36	4	4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	4 75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4 75	2	4 75		2		
	3				3	4 36	3		4 75	3	4 75		3		
	4				4	4 36	4		4 75	4	4 75		4		

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burandt, Otto*

Certificate No. *230441*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Lt Cos E 52nd N.Y. Vol Inf.*      **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adml</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>19 Mch 1891</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11 Mch 1911</i>	<i>12 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*      Transferred to:

Died: *11 Mch 1911*      Bureau notified: *3-798 4/10 - 4/12/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7410*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burandt, Wilhelmina C.*

Certificate No. *829,169*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT APRIL 1916*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 9 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William L.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corpl 93 43rd Illinois Inf.*

*72* ✓      ISSUES: *Married 1893*      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>October 5, 1916</i>	<i>August 4, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUNDED*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **AUG 1 1917**      6-679



NAME: <i>Otto Burandt</i>										Certificate No. <i>280441</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		<b>682</b>	1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>	<i>NOXVILLE,</i> <i>Pa Margrith Burandt ind</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1								
	2				2	<i>26 15<sup>20</sup></i>			2				2			2					
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3			3					
	4				4					4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2			2				2				2			2		
	3				3			3				3				3			3		
	4				4			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	<i>10</i>			2			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11 51</i>			4			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4			4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina C. Burandt</i>										Certificate No. <i>829169</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 18, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3		3		<i>8/29 179 33</i>		3				3		
	4				4		4		<i>4 04</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Burandt, William D.* DEAD-END'DE APR 22 1912 5172 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *853046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11th. 1907*  
 Service: *Corp. B. 43 Ill. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REG. REG.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>				
<i>In</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar 1912</i>	<i>MAR 16 1912</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>16 May 12</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *20 Apr 12* Bureau notified: *2nd Apr 21*  
 Remarks: *Wife: Wilhelmina C Burandt* DEAD-END'DE APR 22 1912  
 Former Roll No. *8745* Act June 27 '00 Home: *1025 St 7th St*

NAME: *Burba, Evan R.* (3-P. A. 1.) 20,467  
 Certificate No. *274,201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11th. 1907*  
 Service: *P. 9-193-07D*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REG. REG.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Dec 07</i>	<i>13 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *COLUMBIUS* Transferred to:  
 Died: *8/6/08 B P* Bureau notified: *Aug. 31 08*  
 Remarks: *Jane E Burba was app'd 11 Sep 06 By Probate Court Clinton Co. O Bond \$500 Ev filed with Aud'r. 7/20/06*

Former Roll No. *679-03* Home: *G*



NAME: <i>William D. Burandt</i>				DEAD-BEFTED APR 22 1912				Certificate No. <i>853 046</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>5 45</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>5 45</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>18 48 <sup>20</sup></i>			3	<i>5 75</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>5 45</i>			4				4	
1908.		1	<i>9 45</i>	1912.		1	<i>5 75</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>10 45</i>			2	<i>25 48 83</i>			2	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			2	
		3	<i>8 45</i>			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3	
		4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>7 45</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>6 45</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Evan R. Berba</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>274 201</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>20.467 G</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>11 43.40</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>Columbus,</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>10/13/08 31.50</i>			3	<i>St. Auguste, P. I.</i>			3				3	<i>widow Walmington, A. R. D. 1</i>
		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burba, James M* 30,950

Certificate No. *536342* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *O-E-70-OV*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8. mch 07</i>	<i>14 Nov 07</i>				

**DECEASED.**

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* *Denia* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2058-02* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burba, Jane E* 5,737

Certificate No. *659170* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF APRIL 1915, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Evan R*

Service: *O-E-70-OV*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/13 Aug 1908</i>	<i>23 Sept 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1915* 6-679



NAME: <i>James M. Burba</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>536342</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>30.950</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>Columbus,</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1912. 1	<i>Die Feb 18 - 08 Paid</i>	1916. 1	<i>1 - 1/2</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>Anna</i>	1916. 2	<i>1 - 1/2</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane E. Burba</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				Certificate No. <i>659170</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 - 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>5.737</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 20</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>1 4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burba, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *743,828*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter A. Burba*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. 34 Ky Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to O. M. Mather - Hodgenville, Ky.*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No.      6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burba, Peter A.*

Certificate No. *388779*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law:

Service: *Pt 34 Ky V.I.*

Disability: *Filic res. dis. of fracture & slight deafness of both ears. <sup>resulting in severe</sup>*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 June 1890</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1894</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>7 July 1909</i>	<i>10 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees: *\$2 to O. M. Mather - Hodgenville*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 9 1912*      Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *Accrued order issued June 14, 1912. Payable to widow, Mary E. Burba. Date of pensioner's death, Mch. 9, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *1092*      *Gen. Law*      Home:      R  
6-681



NAME: <i>Mary E. Durba</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>743 828</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	3 4 30
	4			4	5 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b>														
<b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>														

NAME: <i>Peter A. Durba</i>				Certificate No. <i>388779</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17.22</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 66	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2			2	8 66		2			2			2		
	3			3	8 66		3			3			3		
	4			4	8 66		4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 66	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2			2	<i>Dead</i>		2			2			2		
	3			3	<i>12/12 2640</i>		3			3			3		
	4	7 51		4			4			4			4		
1909.	1	8 51	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	14 51		2			2			2			2		
	3	6 18 54 50		3			3			3			3		
	4	6 66		4			4			4			4		
1910.	1	8 66	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	10 66		2			2			2			2		
	3	5 66		3			3			3			3		
	4	8 66		4			4			4			4		

NAME: *Burba, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) 9.563

Certificate No. *707.738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pr. E. 70. O.V. 9 and H. 12" O.V. 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Nov 3-1909</i>	<i>Aug 26-1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1, 1922* Bureau not filed: *3-108* *MAY 2-1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 4 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Burbach, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296.526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacot*

Service: *Pr. 2.7 N.Y.V. 2.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>7 July 91</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan - 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 1913* *Bureau Card 2/20/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Sarah Burba										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 707738				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>72</del> 20 <del>25</del> 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	120.40		3		36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Caroline Burbach										Certificate No. 296526									
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Burbach Fred E.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 69217 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130699* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *1 Sgt. F 3 His*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG 6</i>		<i>Sept. 12-1903</i>	<i>Feb. 26-1907</i>				
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>1 May 1912</i>	<i>JUN 5 1912</i>				
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>June 19 1920</i>	<i>July 11 1921</i>				

Fees: *2 to A Holmes Postage mo*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6274* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbage Anna E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *2460*

Certificate No. *510470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1st Reg. Battery Ind. I. L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>3</i>	<i>inc 1400</i>	<i>12 Oct 1901</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

*inc 1400* per month from April 15th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 15 1911*

Remarks: *New Paris O*

Former Roll No. *83*

6-679



NAME: <i>Fred E. Burbach</i>				Certificate No. <i>1130699</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10/12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 18	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 18	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 18	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 18	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 15	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 18	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 26 <sup>40</sup>	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 30	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30
1909. 2	13 18	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 <sup>20</sup> 30 <sup>19</sup>
1909. 3	14 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4	8 18	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1	11 18	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2	8 18	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3	11 18	1914. 3	30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 36
1910. 4	8 18	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	4 36
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Umma E. Burbage</i>				Certificate No. <i>2760 510470</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4-1907</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	✓	1915. 1	✓	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	✓	1915. 2	✓	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	✓	1915. 3	✓	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	7 214	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	17	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 3	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	60-7	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	✓	1918. 4		1922. 4	
				<b>DECEASED</b>			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Burbage, Caroline

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

489405

Name of Soldier

Wilson S

Service

Pt E 9th Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 17, 1926

JUL 13 1926

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Burbage Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

489405

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier

Wilson S.

Service:

Pt E 9th O.V.I.

70

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 10-1916	Feb 1920
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ine 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

124

OCT 28 1916

6-679



NAME CAROLINE BURBAGE

Certificate No. 489405

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.			
Caroline Burbage		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		489405			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
DEC 4 1908		30					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4		4	4 36	4	5 58.42	4	4 90
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4 69.67	4	4 90
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: *Burbage, Edward* **DECEASED.** *19225* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1080802* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**  
 Service: *Co. I - 39. 90* *1st Lt. Pittman* Gdn.  
 Disability: *By estate Court*  
*same Co. No. Bond \$1000*  
*Ev. filed with Audr July 1910*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 09</i>	<i>June 10</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *April 6, 1913 Sarah Pittman Ed. Burbage* Bureau notified: **APR 30 1913**  
 Remarks: *OK 8852-2 note June 10-1913 with 4000*  
*Deceased*

Former Roll No. *72* Home: **G** 6-681

NAME: *Burbage, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.) *19225*  
 Certificate No. *1080802* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: *Co. I - 39. 90*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rests 10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>March 06</i>	<i>13 May '0</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *4709-02* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <i>Edward Burbage</i> <b>DECEASED.</b> <b>G</b>					Certificate No. <i>1080802</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10 - JUN 4 - 1910</i> Rate: <i>20-</i>					Remarks: <i>19 225</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 60 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2		2				2
	3				3		<i>14 60</i>		3				3		3				3
	4				4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4		4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2		2				2
	3				3		<i>14 60</i>		3				3		3				3
	4				4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>424 60 of GROUP 3</i>	1917.	1		<i>Columbus,</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2				2
	3				3				3				3		3				3
	4				4				4				4		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7/28 83</i>		2				2				2		2				2
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3				3				3		3				3
	4		<i>14 60</i>		4				4				4		4				4

NAME: <i>Edward Burbage</i>					Certificate No. <i>1080802</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10 - 4/28/10</i> Rate: <i>10-</i>					Remarks: <i>10 225</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2				2
	3				3				3				3		3				3
	4				4				4				4		4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2				2
	3				3				3				3		3				3
	4				4				4				4		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2				2
	3				3				3				3		3				3
	4				4				4				4		4				4
1910.	1		<i>5/27 80</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<b>COLUMBUS</b>		2				2		2				2
	3				3				3				3		3				3
	4				4				4				4		4				4

DROPPED--PENSION  
 UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07  
 GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Burbage, Elijah L.

Certificate No.

173 986

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt F 70 0 Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Sept 16 1921				
Ino	90	Jan 8, 1930	Jan 17, 1930			

Died *March 25, 1930* Reported *APR 22 1930*  
 Remarks: *Letter 3-1081 widow*  
 Died *March 25, 1930*  
 Accrued order dated *JUL 24 1930*  
 Payable to widow *Carrie H Burbage*  
*Spencer Ohio*

NAME:

Burbage, Elijah L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

173 986

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pt F 70 0 & D

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	72	Jan 96	1 June 96	Reis	40	Aug 17 1918	Oct 25, 1918
<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 10</del>	<del>18 Nov. 10</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Sept 16-1921</del>	<del>JAN 24 1922</del>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 1922

DEC 3- 1918

Home:

6-681



NAME ELIJAH L BURBAGE

Certificate No.

Fees

173986

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

40

RATE-

72

90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death

NAME

Elijah L. Burbage

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

173986

Last paid to:

Rate 72

Remarks

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 100	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	26 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1924	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burbage, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *553503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 21, 1880~~

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pri. C. 12 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>4 apr. 1903</i>	<i>4 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 25-1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct. 26 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *179* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Burbage, George W. ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1654310*

Service: *Sgt F 1st South Carolina Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1929</i>	<i>Jan. 31, 1930</i>			

Died: *JUN 6 - 1930* | Reported: *JUL 16 1930*

Remarks:

*6-671*

*FEB 3 - 1930*



NAME: ELIZABETH BURBAGE,		Act April 10, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 553503	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 20 530		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36
	2			2	9
	3			3	11
	4			4	8
1908.	1		1912.	1	8
	2			2	10
	3			3	9
	4			4	4
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4
	2	10		2	4
	3	11		3	4
	4	9		4	4 36
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 36
	2	9		2	4 36
	3	10		3	4 36
	4	9		4	4 36
	1		1915.	1	4 36
	2			2	4 36
	3			3	4 36
	4			4	4 36
	1		1916.	1	4 36
	2			2	4 36
	3			3	4 36
	4			4	4 36
	1		1917.	1	4 36
	2			2	4 36
	3			3	4 60
	4			4	4 69.67
	1		1918.	1	4 75
	2			2	4 75
	3			3	4 75
	4			4	4 75
	1		1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	4 75
	3			3	4 75
	4			4	4 75
	1		1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	4 75
	3			3	4 95.50
	4			4	4 90
	1		1921.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1922.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1924.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1925.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1926.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1927.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1928.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1929.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1930.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90

NAME: GEORGE W. BURBAGE		Certificate No. 1654310		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: None					
76					
RATE--				30	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934	6-6571		
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

2 ea  
 12 ea  
 7 CH  
 8 CH  
 8 CH  
 7 CH  
 Dead

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Burbage, Gilbert G*

**Certificate No.:** *270099* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

**Service:** *Pt L 5 Ohio Cav*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 4<sup>th</sup> March 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** | **Bureau notified:** **MAY 19 1906**

**Remarks:** *Bureau advised 1/19/06*

**Former Roll No.:** **1946 JUN 27 1890** | **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** **Burbage, Handy C.**

**Certificate No.:** **287 656** | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** **Pt K 141 O N G Inf & Pt G 13 O V Cav**

**Disability:**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 1 1922</b>			

**Died:** *July 3, 1925* | **Reported:** **JUL 7, 1928**

**Remarks:** *Chk to D*





NAME: *Burbage Handy b.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *287656* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr R 141 onsd  
to 13 onleav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 March 11</i>	<i>3 Jan 05</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<del><i>Dec 2 1915</i></del>	<i>July 7, 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>24 Oct 12</i>		<i>19</i>	<del><i>Dec 2 1918</i></del>	
					<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<del><i>Dec 2 1923</i></del>	
					<i>30</i>	<del><i>1919</i></del>	
					<i>32</i>	<del><i>Dec 2, 1920</i></del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 72 Jan 1, 1922* DEC 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4981* JUL 29 1915 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbage Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.) **606**

Certificate No. *615614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *R 761370*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 15-1906</i>	<i>Sep 25-1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 19-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66* 6-679





NAME: *Burbage James F.* SPECIAL LOT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211470* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *P. A. 3rd Ohio Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 5, 1922* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbage Joseph St* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84 872* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *38,620 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. A. 173-078*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Dec 11</i>	<i>12 Jan 12</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>20 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* | Transferred to:

Died: *July 16/13* | Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1913*

Remarks: *Death registered by P. M. at* | *Book No. 244470 P. 173-078 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *72* | Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James F. Burbage</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>1211470</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Joseph F. Burbage</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>684872</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>38.620</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 42.70</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 62.33</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>60</i>	1917. 2	<i>Collected</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Burbage Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *38.620*

Certificate No. *6848702* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pv At 173 ord*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	27 Dec 05	9 Feb 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2854* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbage Maria* (3-P. A. 2.) *7.135*

Certificate No. *586861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pv No 162 O. N. G. S.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 Oct 1904	3 Feby 1905			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27 08* by P. M. at *DEC 1908* Bureau notified: *DEC 1908* Check No. *3194 2/3* Dated *Dec 1908* Canceled.

Remarks: *Concluded*

Former Roll No. *11658*

6-679



NAME: <i>Joseph St Burbage</i>										Certificate No. <i>684872</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>38.620</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3						3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>Columbus,</i>				4		
1908.	1			<b>DROPPED--PENSIONED</b>				1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2			<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 1, '07</b>					2				2				
	3			<b>GROUP 3</b>					3				3				
	4			4			4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Maria Burbage</i>										Certificate No. <i>586861</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8.12</i>					Remarks: <i>7, 135</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 24</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Burbage, Mary

Act May 27, 1928

Certificate No.

671940

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Gilbert G

Service

Pt L, 5th Ohio Vol Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported

July 17, 1929 AUG 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

671940

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt L, 5th Ohio Vol Cav

79

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1925				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

765

6-679



NAME **MARY BURBAGE**

Certificate No.

671940

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Mary Burbage* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *671940*

Last paid to: *Mary Burbage* Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 64.60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Burbage Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Capt E. 91 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 R. M. Sefton 2/1/19*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *March 24, 1923.* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D APR 12 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Burbage, Theodore C.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *541,924* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 173 Ohio V Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

0-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 26, 1925</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1925</i>		

Died: *March 7, 1929* Reported: *APR 15 1929*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 4/1/29*

*SEP 12 1929* *2771 Beams Gdn. Est. on Kans*

*Accrued order dated SEP 12 1929*

*responsible to widow Margaret M. Burbage*

*SEP 25 1925*



NAME: *Sarah E. Burbage* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *858533*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: *GROUP 2*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4

*7/19*  
*23250*  
*GROUP 2*  
*TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME THEODORE C BURBAGE Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 541924  
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50 -	50 -	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

*DEAD*  
*10/1/60*  
*11/20/29*

NAME: *Burbage, Theodore C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *541,924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Ct. Co. H. 173 Ohio I. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>9 Feb. 1871</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>5 July 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>		<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>15 June 1913</del>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
				<i>19</i>		<b>JUN 15 1917</b>	
				<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>JUN 15 1922</b>	
				<i>30</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *32 June 15, 1919*

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks: *Overpayment of \$1.50 made 12/13 refunded + deposited Cr. (Act. 7/1/20) CD # 8588*

Former Roll No. *5152* **June 27, 1890,** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Burbage, Vincent** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1059 420** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 51 U S C Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<b>Inc.</b>	72	July 6, 1925	July 28, 1925			

Died: *Feb 27 1926* Reported: **MAR 10 1923**

Remarks: *ch*

Died: *Feb 27 1926* Accrued order dated **JUN 11 1923**

payable to widow *Frances Burbage*

*Fayette miss.*

**AUG 6 1925**

6-672





NAME: ~~Burke~~ Vincent <sup>now known as</sup> Vincent Burbage ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 1059420 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Pvt Co I, 51<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss</del> 12	<del>26</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<del>6 July 1908</del>	INCREASE	23	Mch. 7-1913	Apr. 10-1915
11	17	3 June 1912	5 Mch 1913		30	Mch. 7-1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fayette Miss

Former Roll No. 2943 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 267

6-681

NAME: BURBAGE, WILLIAM D. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 989712 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: Capt. Co. 91 Ohio Vol. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss</del> 15	<del>14</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>16 Mch 1907</del>				
Inc	20	DEC 31 1910	JAN 12-1911				
REISSUE	30	MAY 17 1912	JUL 8 1912				

Fees: 3-888

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28, 1918 Bureau MAR 11 1918

Remarks: Check No. 219,044 Dated MAR 4 1916 Canceled  
 No. 13, 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 1 1919  
 Service to widow Sarah E. Burbage 1415 20th St N.W.  
 Wash D.C.

Former Roll No. 5249 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 JAN 24 1919 ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME: Vincent Barber <sup>now known as</sup> Vincent Burbage				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. 1059420			
Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	2013	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120.	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	MAY 48 51/140	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/6 55.60	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	INC. 4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1923. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 51.	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 51.	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 99.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: WILLIAM D. BURBAGE				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 989712			
Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907 @ 10				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	28 52	1911. 1	8 55.67	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	2/1 80	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 45	1911. 2	19 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	20	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 45	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	17	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2	2/27 60 5.67	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 45	1912. 3	4 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Burbank Abbie F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402,732 ARMY WIDOW. Law: JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Alonzo F.

Service: Pri. I, 44<sup>th</sup> and Corp. E, 6<sup>th</sup>

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Disp. 8</u>		<u>21 June 1894</u>	<u>9 Aug. 1898</u>			
<u>12</u>		<u>19 APRIL 1908.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: Burbank Adelaide L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 783 237 ARMY WIDOW. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Name of Soldier: Charles R.

Service: Sgt Grover E 11<sup>th</sup> US Caval

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 2</u>		<u>Apr 17, 1909</u>	<u>Nov 17, 1914</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: 25 fee Milo B Stevens Dec 11/1914.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No. **NOV 25 1914** 6-679



NAME: ABBIE F. BURBANK,				478				Certificate No. 402,732			
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	22	1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Adelaide L. Burbank				483237				Certificate No. 483237							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	6 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 25	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 15	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4					
DEC 11 1908				786 80				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1912							

NAME: Burbank, Alfred (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 693 294 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Corp B, 99th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: Dec 31, 1929  
Remarks: CH

Reported: JAN 14 1930

Accrued: SEP 20 1930  
Payable to widow: Louis Burbank  
610. Pouth Blvd.  
Baton Rouge  
La.

NAME: Burbank, Alfred (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 693 294 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri B. 99 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6 30	Sept 1890	18 Dec 1891	Issued by re-issue under Act of February 3, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 129 Home: 6-681



NAME ALFRED BURBANK,

Certificate No. 693294

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	<del>4 65</del>					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	25-60				To date of death	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Alfred Burbank

Certificate No. 693294

Last paid FEB 4 1909 Rate 6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	40	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 18	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 18	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 18	1914. 1	KNOWVILLE,	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: *Burbank, Alfred* (3-P. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *693294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pr Corp B 99 US & Vol Inf* Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RE-IS</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>March 8, 1914</del>	} Dec 9, 1914
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1, 1912</del>	23		March 8, 1918	
			25 Feb 1913	30		March 8, 1923	
Fees:				30		JUN 10 1918	
				40		Mar 8, 1920	
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	<i>Ar both Sa</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Burbank Alice E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *897,916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Horace H.*  
 Service: *Pr. Co. 16 74 Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1920</i>	<i>March 22, 1921</i>			
Fees:	<i>\$10</i>	<i>C. C. Carees. 4/16/21</i>				
Transferred from:	<b>GROUP 3</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Dec. 16, 1922</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>3-1081-8 - FEB 15 1923</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Alfred Burbank</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Feb 1910 12 15 19 23 30 40 - 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>				Certificate No. <i>693294</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	6	66.73	1919.	1	4	90
	2	80			2	12	36		2	4	51		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	90
	4				4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	108.67
	3				3	13	36		3	4	51		3	4	151
	4				4	7	36		4		51		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150
	4				4	4	45.		4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150
	2	1027.80			2	4	45		2	Inc. 62.20		2	4	150	
	3	1136			3		45		3	4	69.81.69		3	4	150
	4	936			4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Alice E. Burbank</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>897.916</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	0	4 30
	3				3				3				3	1	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Burbank Alice G**

Certificate No. **1632111** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1928 - WIDOW**

Name of soldier: **James B**

Service: **2nd Lt 3rd U S Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Jan 18 1929 <sup>s</sup>	Feb 15 1929			
Died			<i>June 18, 1930.</i>			
Reported			JUL 14 1930			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Burbank Amanda C*

Certificate No. *600433* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *David J Burbank*

Service: *Pvt D 11th Reg. Me. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1904</i>	<i>18<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/29/16</i>			Bureau notified: <b>OCT 25 1916</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2690875 dated 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>832</i>						

6-679



NAME **Alice G Burbank**  
 Certificate No. **1632111**  
 Fees **none**

**ACT MAY 23, 1938-WIDOW**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							40					
JANUARY							54 40					
FEBRUARY							21.33 4 40					
MARCH							48 40 4 40					
APRIL							4 40 4 40					
MAY							4 40 4 40					
JUNE							4 40 4 40					
JULY							4 40					
AUGUST							4 40					
SEPTEMBER							4 40					
OCTOBER							4 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Amanda A. Burbank</i>					Certificate No. <i>607433</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	23	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	9	36.		1	4	36		1	<b>GROUP 1</b>					
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	38		1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Burbank Amanda P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760,120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr. 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. Burbank alias Joseph B. Ward*

Service: *Music 26 17 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 3, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 20 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC, 25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Joseph Henry Welch 7/26/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 12 1913</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Burbank Amos E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64171* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt. C 109 N. Y. Inf*

Disability: *G. s. wd. abdomen*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	<i>15 Dec. 1897</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1899</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 March 1909</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>Charles A. Hull + 2 Pd 7/13/04</i>							
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Died <i>11 Feb 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>29 July 1914</i>			
Died: <i>none</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Transferred to: <i>138 So Hopkins St Sayre, Pa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>53 GR.</i>				Home: <i>138 So. Hopkins St. Sayre, Pa</i> <b>AUG 12 1914</b>			

6-681



NAME: AMANDA P BURBANK					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of Apr. 19, 1918.</del>					Certificate No. 760120				
Last paid to: 760120					Rate: 12 <del>30</del>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	7/16 36 10	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681

NAME: Amos E. Burbank					Certificate No. 64171									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: <del>24</del> 50					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	14 7 12	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	8 117 33	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 150	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	13 9 12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 150.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	150	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	1/2 63 33	1918. 3	Date of death	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	GROUP 1	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681

NAME: *Burbank, Andrew D.* 12650-L 7165 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033244* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri F - 7th. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Mar 1906</i>	<i>10 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1911</i>	<i>29 Dec 1911</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Nov 1914</i>		
				<i>17</i>	<i>24 Nov 1918</i>		
				<i>22</i>	<i>24 Nov 1923</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>Nov. 24, 1920</i>		

Fees: *12 - P. J. Lockwood & Co., Wash, D. C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Died: *Aug 15, 1918* Buried: *SEP 30 1918*

Remarks: *Cashmere, Wash.*

Died: *Aug 15 1918* Buried: *MAY 20 1919*

Former Roll No. *16177, 744* JUN 4 1919 ORIGINAL

Home: *324 Longwood Place Seattle Wash.*

6-681

NAME: *Burbank, Anna W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *324649-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ellery J. alia Ellery Burbank*

Service: *Pri. Co. R. D. V. I. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July '90</i>	<i>23 Feb. '92</i>			
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Andrew S. Burbank</i> Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1033244</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>1300</del> <del>1500</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	X	1915. 1	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8/22 48 <sup>60</sup>	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	2/20/19 69 <sup>10</sup>
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 24	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	%
1907. 4		1911. 4	11/29 24 <sup>24</sup>	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	GROUP 3
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 24	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 24	1913. 1	5/6 36 <sup>30</sup>	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 24	1913. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	14 24	1913. 3	"	1917. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 24	1913. 4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 24	1914. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 24	1914. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	19 24	1914. 3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 87 <sup>10</sup>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	21 24	1914. 4	5 Inc. 41.17 <sup>24</sup>	1918. 4	4 Inc.	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna W. Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>324619-</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>		Rate: <i>230</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 70
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 70	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burbank Anne F. Dwid*

Certificate No. *754944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob E. Burbank*

Service: *Additional Paymaster U.S. Tol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 21, 1912</i>	<b>MAR 21 1913</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/22-1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>6/17 14</i>				
Remarks: <i>67 1673200 paid 1914 cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burbank Arvilla*

Certificate No. *773,503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Asher S.*

Service: *Gr. A. 4 St.*

*75-*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Jan 2-14</i>	<i>Apr 7-14</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 2-1916</i>						



NAME: ANNIE F BURBANK				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 754944				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1913: 5/12 29.30  
 1914: 4 36  
 1914: 1 4 36  
 1914: 2 4 38  
 1914: 3 GROUP 3

NAME: Arvilla Burbank				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 773,503							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1913: 4/25 24.50  
 1914: 2 36  
 1914: 3 4 38  
 1914: 4 4 38  
 1918: 4 75  
 1922: 4 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME **Burbank, Arvilla** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **773503** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Asher S**

Service **Pt A 4 Vt** **9 30**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					

Died **March 4, 1928**

Reported **MAR 6 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: **Burbank Asher S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **614,597** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act Feb 6 1917~~

Service: **Pt A 4 Vt.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg. 20		8 mch, '07	16 Oct, '07				
Reg. 27		17 May 1912	19 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 7 1913** Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1914**

Remarks: **Died Dec 7 1913 Accrued order dated APR 7 1914**

payable to widow **Arvilla Burbank 3643 Evans St Dorchester, Mass.**

Former Roll No. **APR 11 1914 7 2. BOSTON, MASS.** Home:



NAME ARVILLA BURBANK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

773503

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME

Aster S. Burbank

1193

Certificate No.

614,597

Last paid to:

4 Sept, '07 @ 14

Rate:

20 27

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/30 35.20	1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 60	1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	4	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	4 84.92	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4 81	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	16	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	12/7/13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	DEAD	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	13	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Burbank Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35,796* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U.S.N. Signal S. M. Sabine, Clara Dolson, Hastings*

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *0*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *2/12/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1913**

Remarks: *#640464-3/4 canceled*

Former Roll No. *2177* Home: *60 Spring St. New Bedford, Mass* 6-877

NAME: *Burbank Charles I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2554* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 5th Regt. N.Y. Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Reis. 10</i></del>	<del><i>7</i></del>	<del><i>June 1911</i></del>	<del><i>5 Jan 1915</i></del>	<i>Reis. 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>9 April 1913</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *1/18/18 (first appeared)* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1918**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *570* Act June 27, 1890. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: Benjamin F. Burbank 233										Certificate No. 35796																
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6					Rate: # 16					Remarks: 5																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	27	17.80		2	10			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	36		3	5			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		5	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		10		2	8			2				2				2				2			2		
	3		11		3	11			3				3				3				3			3		
	4		5		4	5			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		11		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-677

NAME: Benjamin F. Burbank										Certificate No. 35796																
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6					Rate: # 16					Remarks: 5																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	5	75		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	18	21	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	4	45		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			2		
	3	10	45		3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			3		
	4	5	45		4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	5	45		2	24	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			3		
	4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Burbank, Charles G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1142224* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Cpl Co K, 2" Mass Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORR</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 Oct 1907</del>	<del>22 Jan 1908</del>	INCREASE	24	Oct. 6-1913	Nov. 4-1915
"	<del>18</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Dec 1912</del>		30	Oct. 6-1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1922**

Remarks: *(Notes) ... - 6 mo ... 2/7/22 -  
 San Angelo to Wharton, Bander  
 Texas*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Burbank, Charles H. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *411 091* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: **Pt & Corp F 25 Mich V Inf**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jun 16 1923	Jan 21 1924		

Died *March 26, 1925* | Reported **APR 7 1925**  
 Remarks: *ck*

JAN 5 1924

6-6572





NAME: *Burbank Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1064 9962* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411 091* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P. and Cpl. F. 25" Mich. V.I.* *28770 39937*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peri.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>14 Oct. 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 22. 1915</i>	<i>Feb'y 9. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 27 1910</i>	<i>Jan 11 - 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<i>W</i>
<i>Peri.</i>	<i>24</i>	<b>MAY 23 1912</b>	<b>NOV 11 1912</b>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Formal Roll No. *MAR 3 1919 NG* Home: **977** 6-561

NAME: Burbank, Charles H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1 029 251** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)**  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt D 1 Texas Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 4, 1926	<i>H</i> July 13, 1926				
Inc.	100	July 4, 1930					

Remarks: *Aug 15 1930* | **AUG 26 1930**  
*11-4-28*  
**CHECK CANCELLED**

*O.F. 7-11-30 20 day*  
*R.F. 7-21-30*

**AUG 2 1926**





NAME: *Burbank Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1.029.251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
 Service: *Serg. D. 1st Texas Cav.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>11 April 1907</del>	<del>20 Dec 1907</del>	<del>Inc 25</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Apr 1914</del>	<del>11 Apr 1914</del>
<del>REISSUE 10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>MAY 28 1912</del>	<del>JAN 18 1913</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Apr 1919</del>	<del>11 Apr 1914</del>
				<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.**  
 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *1215 1/2*

6-681

NAME: *Burbank Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1129601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri. 7th 8th Mass. Mil. Inf.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 July 1907</del>	<del>21 Jan. 1908</del>				
<del>Reis 18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 20 1914</del>	<del>April 20 1916</del>				
<del>21</del>		<del>Dec. 29. 1918</del>	<del>5</del>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred to: *393 West St. Pittsfield Mass.*  
 Died: *Nov. 9. 1916.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 21 1916. 3-1081*  
 Remarks: *Died Nov. 9, 1916. Check No. 3034064 Dated Dec. 4/16. Payable to widow Jennie H. Burbank 393 West St Pittsfield, Mass.*  
 Former Roll No. *34878* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: Charles H. Burbank				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1029251							
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907				Rate: <del>25</del> 20				Remarks: 40 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150
	2		36		2		75		2		120		2		50
	3		36		3		75		3		120		3		50
	4	13	16		4		75		4		120		4		50
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2		36		2		36		2		75		2		50
	3		36		3		36		3		75		3		50
	4		36		4		36		4		75		4		50
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		36		2		4		2		75		2		150
	3		36		3		4		3		75		3		150
	4		36		4		4 57		4		75		4		150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150
	2		36		2	6	68 60		2		75		2		150
	3		36		3	4	75		3		117		3		150
	4		36		4	4	75		4		120		4		150

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Burbank				1489				Certificate No. 1129601							
Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 7				Rate: <del>25</del> 18				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		inc.
	2				2	12			2		36		2		
	3				3	8			3		36		3		
	4	29	26 20		4	12			4		36		4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1	6			1		36	1916.	1		
	2		12		2	6			2		54	1920.	2		
	3		8		3	6			3		54	1924.	3		
	4		8		4	4			4		54	1928.	4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4			1		DEAD	1922.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2			1926.	2		
	3		14		3	4			3			1930.	3		
	4		7		4	4	36		4		1/18 39 60		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	36		1		J.		1		
	2		8		2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3		14		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		14		4	4	36		4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

BURBANK CHARLES M

Certificate No.

802136

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 18 Mass

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 12, 1923 Remarks: 3. 1. 1923	JUN 15 1923

8-6572

May 12, 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 24 1923  
to widow Sarah M Burbank

180 Union St.  
Attleboro  
Mass.

NAME:

Burbank, Charles M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

802,136

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. D, 18. Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	13	<del>18 Feb 1907</del>	20 Apr. 1907	Inc.	<del>27</del>	<del>31 March 1914</del>	17 Apr 1914
Inc.	15	<del>5 Apr 1909</del>	17 May 1909		38	JUN 10 1918	JSW
Reis.	21 1/2	<del>18 Aug 1912</del>	6 Aug, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681





NAME: Burbank, Charles O. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1 179 473 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 5 Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died	Reported	
				May 16 1929	JUN 13 1929	
				Remarks:		
				ch,		

NAME: Burbank Charles O. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1179. 473 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt G 5 Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org	18	Feb 2, 1917	Oct 12, 1917		30	JUN 10 1918	
	21	Apr 5, 1919	or	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: No fee.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. OCT 17 1917				Home:			

6-681



NAME CHARLES O BURBANK

Certificate No.

Fees

1179473

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

65

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Charles O. Burbank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1179.473

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 50

Remarks:

1st MAR 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	rr	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	10/23 127 <sup>20</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 87 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	10 JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Burbank, Charlotte A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *519398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Asaph S.*

Service: *Pri. E. 23*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>10 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/19/13* Bureau notified: *Apr Four MAR 15 1913*

Remarks: *Died 19 Feb. 1913. pay Robert W. Peterson*  
*30<sup>th</sup> Reim. claim Order 16 May 1913*

Former Roll No. *76 BOSTON, MASS.* *27 Tremont St. Malden, Mass* 6-679

NAME: *Burbank, Cornelia L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Walter H.*

Service: *Q M Sgt 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt A 1 St. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>28 June 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *30 Jan 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1367* 6-679



NAME: CHARLOTTE A. BURBANK					744 Certificate No. 519398				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 06	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	729 30 40	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	Aut	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	22	1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Cornelia L Burbank					650 Certificate No. 649619				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	18	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 AM	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 S. E. R.	1914. 1	CHICAGO,	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 1	1914. 2	31 July 1911	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	10 1910	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Burbank, Daniel E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767603 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: Pri, A 2 N.H. Inf | ~~Act of June 27, 1892~~ | **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 March, 1891</del>	<del>17 May, 1892</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>34</del>	<del>Sept 8, 1916</del>	<del>Jan 8, 1917</del>
<del>Res.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>11 Sept. 1911</del>	<del>27 Sept. 1911</del>		<b>35</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Res.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>17 May 1912</del>	<del>9 July 1912</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: - | Transferred to:

Died: July 1920 D-3 | Bureau notified: SEP 14 1920

Remarks:

**JAN 19 1917**  
 Former Roll No. 25 | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-681

NAME **BURBANK, DANIEL N.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 27 103 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Civil War**

Service **Corp K 111 N.Y. V Inf.**

Disability **Loss of rt arm so near the shoulder as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.**

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>May 5, 1926</b>	<b>May 24, 1926</b>		
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Feb. 11, 1927</b>	<b>FEB 28 1927</b>		

Died: Feb 19 1930 | Reported **MAR 17 1930**

Accrued order dated JUN 4 1930

Payable to widow Agnes S. Burbank

*White fr. Assistant Dir. 2/10/30*

*2147-7, st new Washington, DC*

**JUN 5 1926**



NAME: DANIEL E. BURBANK,		Act of May 11, 1912 1664		Certificate No. 767,603	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>75</del> 25 <del>75</del>		Remarks: 35-50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60
2		2	6	2	4 60
3		3	5	3	4 60
4		4	4 42 30	4	4 60
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 60
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 60
3	5	3	4 62 83	3	4 60
4	5	4	4 60	4	4 60
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72
2	5	2		2	4 72
3	9	3	4	3	4 72
4	4	4	4 60	4	4 72
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72
2	4	2	4 60	2	4 72
3	6	3	4 60	3	4 102 80
4	6	4	4 60	4	4 105
				1919. 1	4 105
				2	4 105
				3	4 105
				4	4 105
				1920. 1	4 105
				2	4 105
				3	<del>4 105</del>
				4	GROUP 3
				1921. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1922. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

6-681

NAME DANIEL N BURBANK		Certificate No. ☆ 27103		Civil War								
Fees		GROUP 3										
RATE—	73	75	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death

6-681

NAME: *Burbank, Daniel S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24113.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl. K. 111 Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	55	<i>2. Mar. 1903</i>	<i>8. May 1903</i>				
Inc.	72	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *552.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbank David S* 1937 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *241914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Sgt E. 20 Wis. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Quis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>30 Nov 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>22 May 1909</del>	<del>1 Jan 1909</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>13 Sept 1912</del>	"	72	May 10 - 1921	July 1 - 1921

Fees:

*Died July 5, 1923* Accrued order dated *JUN 9 1923*

*Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/13/12*

Widow: *Emaline Burbank*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *1944 Lafayette St Waterloo, Iowa*

Died: *Jan. 4, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1923*

Remarks: *Ladona, Minn Waterloo Ia 1109 Lincoln St*

Former Roll No. *3644 A. S* Home: *JUN 15 1923*

6-681



NAME: <i>Daniel A. Burbank</i>				Civil War. <del>██████████</del>				Certificate No. <i>27103</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 165	1919. 1	4 165	1923. 9	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2	4	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 165	1919. 2	4 165	1923. 10	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	4	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 165	1919. 3	4 165	1923. 11	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 165	1919. 4	4 165	1923. 12	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 165	1920. 1	4 165	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 165	1920. 2	4 165	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 165	1920. 3	4 234.70	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 165	1920. 4	4 216	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 165	1921. 1	4 216	Trans. to No. Payment Card.		1928. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 165	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 165	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 165	1917. 4	4 165	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1928. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 165	1918. 1	4 165	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 165	1918. 2	4 165	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 165	1918. 3	4 165	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 165	1918. 4	4 165	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>David A. Burbank</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>241914</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>75 20 40 50 72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 9	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 10	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 11	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 12	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	166.340	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	9 142 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8:45	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	GROUP 1	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	26	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	480	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14.52	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 60	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 70	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burbank, David W.

Certificate No. 914,682      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. E, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mass. & Unass'd. Detachment, W. P. C.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>28 May 1907</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 11/8/08 (Comm)      Bureau notified: JEC 5 1908

Remarks: Died Nov. 8, 1908. Payable to widow, Sarah H. Burbank, Order Jan. 9, 1909.

Former Roll No. 437h      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burbank-DeLano E.      ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 752

Certificate No. 1167.762      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: WAR WITH SPAIN      32468

Service: Corp K 6 US Art.

Disability: Lumbago

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 Jan 16 1906</u>	<u>Jan 29, 1912</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>		<u>12 Sept 11-1920</u>	<u>JUL 22 1921</u>				

Fees: 25- O L Matthews

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. AUG 1 - 1921      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: <i>David W. Burbank</i>												Certificate No. <i>914682</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>1.5</i>				Remarks: <i>x</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>10 46.30</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 32.50</i>		4				4				4		
			<b>GROUP 3</b>												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Delano E. Burbank</i>												Certificate No. <i>1167762</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6-12</i>				Rate: <i>6-12</i>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>14 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>13 18</i>		2		<i>10 4 12</i>
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>15 18</i>		3		<i>11 4 12</i>
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>9 18</i>		4		<i>12 4 12</i>
1908.	1				1		<i>4 18</i>		1		<i>4 18</i>		1		<i>1 4 12</i>
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>2 4 12</i>
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>3 4 12</i>
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 4 12</i>
1909.	1				1		<i>4 18</i>		1		<i>4 18</i>		1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>6 4</i>
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		
1910.	1				1		<i>4 18</i>		1		<i>4 18</i>		1		
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>10 18</i>		4		

**NAME OF SOLDIER:** *Burbank Dennis V* (S-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *670511* **ARMY MINORS.** Law:

Service of Soldier: *Private 1st US Cavalry*

Guardian: *Harold J. Pope* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *see file*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *21 Dec 1918*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>10 Nov 1908</i>	<i>23 Dec 1918</i>	<i>Dennis V Burbank</i>	<i>10 Nov 1908</i>	<i>23 Dec 1918</i>

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: *Private 1st US Cavalry* Transferred to: *Private 1st US Cavalry*

Remarks: *Discharged May 12 1912*  
*Consent of State of Va. 30th Dec 1918*  
*Cert into law 21 Dec 1918*

Former Roll No. 6-678

**NAME** Burbank, Dorcas M (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *308752* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier *Willing A.* Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Sgt D 6 0 V Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *May 12 1910*

Reported

Remarks: *JUN 13 1929*



NAME: <i>Hennis V Burbank</i>										Certificate No. <i>640811</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 7 2</i>					Remarks: <i>Maid &amp; Pipe Laid</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>13 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 42</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 42</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 06 82</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 42</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 42</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME **DORCAS M BURBANK** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **308752** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **308752**  
**20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**  
**GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Burbank Dorcas M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *308752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *4035*  
 Name of Soldier: *Willing A.*  
 Service: *Sgt US 6 O. V. Cav.*  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>9 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 10 1909 by act of that date.</i> <i>Inc. 20 Sept 16 1917 Aug 24 1917</i> <i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>294</i>						

NAME: *Burbank E. Walker* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *943, 133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pri. H, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass H.A. 5<sup>th</sup>*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev. 15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>28 June 1907</del>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>Inc. 20</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Feb. 1912</del>	<del>17 Feb. 1912</del>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<del>Rev. 27</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>19 Oct. 1912</del>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Feb 3-1921</i>	<i>MAR 3 1921</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 28 1923 - 1921 D</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated SEP 1 1923</i>				<i>56 Hancock St.</i>			
<i>paid to Charles E. Burbank</i>				<i>Stoneham.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 21 1921</i>				Home: <i>Mass.</i>			
<i>137 1/2 BOSTON, MASS.</i>							



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 4035-308752

NAME: *Dorcas M. Burbank* *Act of Apr 12, 1905*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: ~~7 12 25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	1 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 80	1917. 4	7 66 47	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 745-943,133

NAME: *E. Walker Burbank* *Act of May 11, 1917*

Last paid to: *4 June 1912* Rate: ~~15 27 38~~ *72*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 216
1907. 2	7/10 9 50	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 72
1907. 3	6 45	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4	6 45	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1	11	1912. 1	7 49 62	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	5 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6 60 23 00	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4 81	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	11	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	2	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 111 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Burbank Edward S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088790* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *2 Lt. G. 7 NY & Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>12-14 Feb 07</del>	<del>11/1907</del>	Inc.	30	Apr 22, 1916	June 3, 1916
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>15-22 May 11</del>	<del>20 May 11</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>19</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 192	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Burbank, Edward W.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Fireman U.S.S. "Hunter" and "Miss" U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	7 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Dec 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let M B Desilva - 4/8/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Edward S. Burbank				Certificate No. 1088790			
Last paid to: Rate: <del>10</del> 15 27 30				Remarks: 2030 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1		
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2		
1907. 3 8 36	1911. 3 9 44 <sup>20</sup>	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3		
1907. 4 25 30 <sup>67</sup>	1911. 4 9 45	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4		
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 9 45	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1		
1908. 2 11 36	1912. 2 9 45	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2		
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3 19 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 GROUP 2	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3		
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4 11 93 <sup>00</sup>	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4		
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1		
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2		
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3		
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4		
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1		
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2		
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 72	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3		
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4		

NAME: Edward W. Burbank				DEAD				Certificate No. 18373			
Last paid to: Rate: NOV 4 1907 \$20				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907. 1 22	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2						
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3						
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4						
1908. 1 20 60	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
1908. 2 11 60	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2						
1908. 3 21 60	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3						
1908. 4 24 60 KNOXVILLE,	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4						
1909. 1 GROUP 2	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2						
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3						
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2						
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3						
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4						

NAME: Burbank, Edwin C. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1 124 610 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp F 5 Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Dec 23, 1927 Report JAN 12 1928 Remarks: <i>OK.</i>	

NAME: Burbank, Edwin C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124610 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act of May 1, 1907.

Service: Corp F 5 Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	<del>24 Apr. 1907</del>	7 Jan. 1908	Inc.	19	<del>22 June 1913</del>	5 Aug. 1913
Res.	15	<del>25 May 1912</del>	12 Dec. 1912		22	<del>22 June 1918</del>	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 266nd				Home: BOSTON, MASS.			



NAME **EDWIN C. BURBANK,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **1124610**

ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Edwin C. Burbank* Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. *1872* *1124610*

Last paid to: *7 Dec. 1926* Rate: ~~49.32~~ *50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96.	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	30	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	17 44	1911. 4	20	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96.	1923. 4	18 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 23	1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1/15	1912. 4	19 36.22.35	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 46.50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	24	1913. 3	54 90	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 57.	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	22	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 93 40	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1.0	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *McMichael Mrs Burbank, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) **6462**

Certificate No. *26 435* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *George W. McMichael*

Service: *Pvt E 17 Mich V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 1905</i>	<i>1 Aug 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 1-24 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3347</i>						

6-679

NAME Burbank, Elizabeth P (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **644320** ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 23, 1928*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier **Horace H**

Service **Capt K 32 & B 31 Maine Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4 1928</i>				
Died <i>Sept. 10. 1928</i>						
Reported <i>Oct 15 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674



NAME: <i>Eliza M. Michael nee Burbank</i>										Certificate No. <i>26 435</i>									
Last paid up: <b>4 MAR 1909</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME **ELIZABETH P. BURBANK** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **644320** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **644320**

**20 SEPTEMBER 5, 1916**  
**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												

CANCELLED  
*3-1071*

NAME: *Burbank Elizabeth P.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *644,320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Horace H. Burbank*  
 Service: *Capt. K, 32, " and P. 31, " Me. Inf.*  
 ISSUES: *76* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>24 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *DEC 4 1916* AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679

NAME: Burbank, Ella E (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. 531752 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Nathaniel  
 Service: 1st Lt G 10 U S C H A Vol 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Nov. 25, 1928*  
 Reported: DEC 17 1928  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME:		Elizabeth P. Burbank		Act April 19, 1908		Certificate No.		644 320			
Last paid to:		4 DEC. 1908.		Rate:		30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 75
1909.	1	5 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90
	2	5 36		2	X		2	4 60		2	4 90
	3	8 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.87		4	4 90
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

NAME **ELLA E BURBANK** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **531752** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees \_\_\_\_\_  
 GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gurbank, Ella E.*

Certificate No. *531752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> St. Co G. 10<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. H.A. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Apr 1902</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *289.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gurbank Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *869045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~*ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908*~~

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pr. S. 7 Vt. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 23, 1919</i>			
	<i>No fee</i>					

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 3 - 1919* 6-679



NAME: <i>Ella E. Burbank</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1531752</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	315	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	17 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Ellen Burbank</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>869045</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 20</i>				
					Remarks: <del>ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908</del>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	1 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 20 20	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Burbank, Emily M. Married* 1552 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *585 998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Burbank*

Service: *Pr G 113 Ills. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Apr 1904</i>	<i>19 Jan'y 1905</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Remarried Jan 4-1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 19-1911</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>603</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Burbank Emma Et.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897 161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *Serg. J. 2<sup>nd</sup> Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 19-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Mch 2-1921</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAR 10 1921		

6-679



NAME: <i>Emily M Burbank</i>					Certificate No. <i>585 998</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5/19 17<sup>40</sup></i>		1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	<i>DETROIT</i>			2						2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4					4			
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2					2			
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3					3			
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4					4			
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2					2			
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3					3			
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Emma M Burbank</i>					Certificate No. <i>897161</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>				4		
										<i>3/18 308<sup>10</sup></i> 1924. 1 4 30 1924. 2 4 30 1924. 3 4 30 1925. 1 4 30 1925. 2 4 30 1925. 3 4 30 1926. 1 4 30 1926. 2 4 30 1926. 3 4 30 1926. 4 4 30 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922						

NAME: Burbank, Emma J. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 740,891 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Nathan G.  
 Service: Corp. F, 1 Batten, H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		22 Mch. 1912	22 Apr. 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10.84 W.C. Breed, atty.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: Burbank, Eunice K. - Dead (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 444069 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Percival E.  
 Service: Pri. G, 35

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	19 Feb. 1897	10 May 1897			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Mar 20 14 P.M. Bureau notified: Apr 11 14

Remarks: W. Hubert Butler Genl  
Essex Co. Mass. Prob. let. app'td 9/18/13 - ch 2316731 - 9/4/13 to auditor 11/7/13  
Paid 1000 - app'td 10/11/13 - (Insom) with No + let. cty for Sept quarter  
Sept 1913

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679



NAME: <i>Emma J. Burbank</i> <i>Act April 19 1908</i> Certificate No. <i>740,891</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2			1919.	1	4	75
	3				3				2	4	75
	4				4				3	4	75
1908.	1				1				4	4	75
	2				2				1	4	75
	3				3				2	4	75
	4				4				3	4	75
1909.	1				1				4	4	75
	2				2				1	4	75
	3				3				2	4	75
	4				4				3	4	75
1910.	1				1				4	4	75
	2				2				1	4	75
	3				3				2	4	75
	4				4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75
					3				2	4	75
					4				3	4	75
					1				4	4	75
					2				1	4	75

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Burbank Eva D**

Certificate No. **792627**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob. M.**

Service **Pt. E. 5 Wis. Inf.**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec 8, 1925*      Reported **JAN 18 1926**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burbank, Eva D.*

Certificate No. *792.627*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **APRIL 13, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob M. Burbank*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Private Co E 5th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 11, 1915</i>	<i>June 28, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **JUL 7 1915**      6-679



NAME

Certificate No. **EVA D BURBANK**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **792627**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Set to P 11 1/4 -  
3-1081  
2-12/24

NAME: *Eva D. Burbank*

Certificate No. *792.627*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~35~~ **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Burbank Ezekiel W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442 578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv E 18 11 16 Inf*

Disability: *[REDACTED]*

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>4</i>	<del>17 Dec 1906</del>	<i>8 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Nov. 21. 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 15. 1915</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>16</i>	<del>25 Dec 1910</del>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		<i>W</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6 1918* Bureau notified: *55 10 3-1085*

Remarks: *\*Chk. 594672 for \$57. dated 4 Sept 1914 issued upon. made payable to head of household Edward E Hastings Edn. Fryburg Maine.*

*Died Nov. 6 1918 Accrued order dated Aug. 17, 1922 payable to widow Mary A., Fryburg (Toll Bridge), Maine.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 4 1916 AUG 26 1922 ORIGINAL.* Home: *9/14*

6-681

NAME: *Burbank, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965 378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Corpl. 11<sup>th</sup> US Infy.*

Disability: *Injury to right hip.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<del>3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1895</del>	<i>29<sup>th</sup> June 1898</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 16-1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 31 1917 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *128* Home:

6-681



NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No.											
Ezekiel W. Burbank				442.598											
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
		<del>1911</del>		22.50 32											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45.30	1915.	1	9	57 EH	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	11	57 EH		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	15	57 EH		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	13	57 EH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45		1	13	67.50 EH	1916.	1		
	2	8	42		2	6	45		2	16	67.50 EH		2		
	3	9	42		3	10	45		3	15	67.50 EH		3		
	4	9	42		4	27	45.33		4	13	67.50 EH		4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	57		1	14	67.50 EH	1917.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2	13	67.50 EH		2		
	3	7	42		3	4			3	13	67.50 EH		3		
	4	9	42		4	4	57		4	12	67.50 EH		4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1		57		1	13	67.50 EH	1918.	1		
	2	7	42		2		57		2	13	67.50 EH		2		
	3	7	42		3		57 EH		3	16	94.10 EH		3		
	4	8	42		4	10	57 EH		4	GROUP 3			4		

NAME:		Regular Establishment		Certificate No.											
Frank Burbank				965.348											
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
Dec. 4, 1906.		3.14													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	36 DCH	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	42 USH	1919.	1		
	2	12	36		2	10	DCH		2	5	42 USH		2		
	3	13	40 DCH		3	9	DCH		3	8	40 USH		3		
	4	13	40 DCH		4	11	DCH		4	6	42 USH		4		
1908.	1	12	42 DCH	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	42 USH	1920.	1		
	2	12	42 DCH		2	10	DCH		2	5	42 USH		2		
	3	14	DCH		3	10	DCH		3	6	42 USH		3		
	4	13	DCH		4	4	DCH		4	5	42 USH		4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	42 USH	1921.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	42 USH		2		
	3	13	DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	13	DCH		4	9	42 D.C.H.		4				4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	11	42 D.C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2	8	42 USH		2				2		
	3	12	DCH		3	9	42 USH		3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4	5	42 USH		4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Burbank George A ACT MAY 16, 1907.

Certificate No. 26391 NAVY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1912.

Service: 2d Gunner USS Isaac Smith, Pawnee, + Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1907</u>	<u>Dis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1910</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Nov 28</u>	<u>1915</u>
							<u>28 Aug 1912</u>
							<u>Dec 31 1915</u>
							<u>W</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: June 15 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1916 (1-510 &)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6570 (a8) Home: Dis 2/28/16 S. # 4/26/16 G. H. 2/29/16

6-677

NAME: Burbank George A. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136363 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt 2 - 27th US

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>APR 19 1907</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1910</u>	
<u>Revs</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>June 24 1912</u>					
<u>"</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Mar. 16, 1914</u>	<u>MAY 7 1913</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>" 16, 1919</u>					

Fees: 30 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1921

Transferred from:

Died: Feb. 29, 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 18 1920 MAR 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>George A Burbank #136 Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>26391</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 70 (ag) Rate: <del>12</del> 15 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	41.70	1915.	1	13	75H	1919.	1			
	2				2	11	HEO		2	21	75 SH		2			
	3	9/20	75		3	12	AM		3	15	75 CH		3			
	4	21	80		4				4	14	75 CH		4			
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	11	AM		1916.	1	11	90	1920.	1		
	2	17	MMN		2	12	NDB		2	6	90	GRI		2		
	3	15	AMP		3	9/27	15.67		3		90			3		
	4	15			4				4		GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	15	AMP	1913.	1	4	N.T.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16	NT		2	4			2				2			
	3	16	SER		3	4			3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4			
1910.	1	10	N.D.B	1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	N.T.		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3			
	4	10			4	10/25	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>George B. Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>1136363</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>12</del> 25.40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	
	2				2	0			2	4	75		2	4	120	
	3	7/17	40		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120	
	4	8	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	7	36		2	1	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	9/4	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	6	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4			
1909.	1	13	30	1913.	1		36		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	3/18	34.67
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3			
	4	29	36		4	4	57		4		75		4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10	56		2	5	66.60		2	4	75		2			
	3		30		3		75		3	4	75/102		3			
	4	11	30		4	4	75		4		120		4			

NAME: *Burbank, George E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *617716* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Port Co E. 29<sup>th</sup> and Co G. 36<sup>th</sup> Mass Vol Inft.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7. March 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>	<i>NO REAS.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 2-1914</i>	<i>July 29-1914</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1913.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>July 3-1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1921.* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1921*

Remarks: *Cocinth, Miss*

Former Roll No. *916* *132* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbank, George L.* *13158-A. 1241* <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *151965* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt F 21 Mass. V.*

Disability: *G.S. Wd. r thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 1897</i>	<i>1 Apr 1899</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Jan. 3, 1914* Accrued order dated *MAR 25 1914* *R.D. 3.*

Died: *Jan. 3 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1914 3-1081*

payable to widow *Sarah A. Burbank \$25.* Albany.

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Oregon.*

Remarks: *Box 154 Monroe, Oregon*  
*1376 N. Commercial St.*  
*Oalem Ore*

Former Roll No. *APR 4 1914* *23/8, 56/3* Home:

6-681



NAME: *George E Burbank*

Act of May 11, 1913

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *617716*

Last paid to: *10-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *125-19-2540-50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 647	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120		
2	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 120		
3	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 <del>4</del> 120		
4 <i>24 15 80</i>	4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 120		
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120		
2 6 36	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 120		
3 6 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 151		
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 150		
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 <del>3 1/2</del> 36 <del>90</del>	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 150		
2 6 36	2 X	2 4 75	2 4 150		
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2		
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4		
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1		
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2		
3 8 36	3 12 576 <del>40</del>	3 4 75 102	3		
4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4		

NAME: *George L Burbank*

Certificate No. *151965*

Last paid to: Rate: *17 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 7 47 <del>80</del>	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 45	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 <del>4</del> 45 <del>67</del>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 <i>11/3/14</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 <b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 75 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Burbank, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836782* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. K. 8*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/15/09 (Over)* Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1909**

Remarks: *Died Apr. 15, 1909. Payable to widow, Samantha L. Burbank, Order July 10, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *117 32* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Bellingham Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Burbank Georgianna* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *491713* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Burbank*

Service: *Priv. K. 23, Me. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1900</i>			

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 31, 1916* Bureau notified: *June 26, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 180750, Dated June 16, 1916*

Died: *May 31 1916* Burial Agreement order dated *JAN 31 1918* *Scarboro Maine*  
payable to *Sara E. Libby*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME. FEB 6 1918** 6-679



NAME: <i>George W. Burbank</i>					Certificate No. <i>2430</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec 10 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 48</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>12 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7/21 21</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Georgianna Burbank</i>					Certificate No. <i>497 713</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks: <i>Act April 13, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<b>DEAD</b>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>2/21 35 20</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		

**NAME:** *Qurbank Georgie A.* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684726* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John P. Qurbank*

Service: *Priv. H 27<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

**70** ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12 10</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>July 1909</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1918* Bureau not filed: **JUN 20 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 4 1916** **AGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

**NAME:** *Qurbank Harley J.* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110680* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Pri. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Adherent-creatrix + ventral hernia res. of operation for appendicitis*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12 10</i>	<i>Feb 1904</i>	<i>July 1905</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 3 1920</i>	<i>Nov 2 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *169* Home: *...* 6-681



NAME: <i>Georgie A. Burbank</i>				Act April 12, 1908				Certificate No. <i>684.726</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>25</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	3 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 80	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/27 9 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 80	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 80	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 89.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Harley J. Burbank</i>				ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1110.680</i>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	0 4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 45	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 45	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 45	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 45	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Burbank, Helen M* (3-P. A. 2.) **1856**

Certificate No. *514 675* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Burbank*

Service: *Cpl a 8 Mich V.D.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1901</i>	<i>15 July 1901</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees: **INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **DETROIT.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *689* **OCT - 9 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Burbank-Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **1699**

Certificate No. *607.627* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr 6 30 Mich V.D.*

Disability: **23963**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sep 09</i>	<i>16 Oct 09</i>	<i>Reis 10<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Sept 12 1912</i>	<i>Aug. 17. 1915</i>
				<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Sept 7 1913</i>	<i>II</i>
				<i>19</i>		<i>Sept 2. 1917</i>	
				<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Sept 2. 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 15 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *376 NL* **SEP 12 1915** Home: **1564** 6-681



NAME: <i>Helen M Burbank</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>514675</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	38		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	9	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2			
	3					3	6	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3			
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36			4	GROUP 3				4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	6	36			2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4	7	36			4	4	36			4	5	58.93			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	80			2					2					2			
	3					3	4				3	4	60			3					3					3			
	4	6	36			4	4	36			4	4	69.67			4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4	7	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Henry Burbank</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>607627</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1909 @ 12</i>					Rate: <del>12</del> <i>15.50</i> / 19					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	8	36			3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	7	36			4	4	46.50			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	36		1916.	1	4	46.50		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	8	36			2	4	46.50			2					2					2			
	3					3	5	36			3	4	46.50			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	46.50			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	4	46.50		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	46.50			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3	INC. 46.73			3					3					3				
	4	6	34.27			4	4	36			4	57			4					4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	57		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	57			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3	GROUP 3			3					3					3				
	4					4	4	36			4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Burbank, Henry* 776<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *607.627* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**

Service: *Pol. Co. 30th Mich. Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 May .07</i>	<i>July .07</i>				

**ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Fees:

Transferred from: *LION* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2756* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbank, Henry E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *227,307* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt 9 Ill Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec 1910</i>	<i>14 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 18 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3957 Drake Ave  
Colum*

Former Roll No. *3937 (ag)* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>607627</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 <i>7 30</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 <i>9 30</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 <i>5 30</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 <i>4 30</i>	1913. 3 <b>DETROIT</b>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>							
1910. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Henry E Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>1623</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (dg)</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>2/3 49<sup>67</sup></i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 <b>4 N. D. B</b>	1915. 2 <b>CHICAGO.</b>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4 <i>11/15 20 30</i>	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1 <b>AMF</b>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2 <b>6 ABW</b>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3 <b>8 JHT</b>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 <b>12 IRE</b>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 <b>16 TS</b>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 <b>5 AMF</b>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 <b>7 ND</b>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		
1910. 1 <b>4 N. D. B.</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 <b>4 N. D. B.</b>	1914. 2 <i>inert</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 <b>5 S. E. R.</b>	1914. 3 <i>Reported</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 <b>11 S. E. R.</b>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: *Burbank Henry A* (3-P. A. I.) 2733

Certificate No. *978959* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Class Musn Band 25 Ind*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>	<i>6 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Nov 1913* Bureau notified: *6 Dec 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Lucinda E. Burbank Widow Order Com'r. 12/28/10*

Former Roll No. *Act 2733* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Burbank Henry J.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *346.132* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pres. F. 22 one day*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 April 1906</i>	<i>30 April 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 April 1911* Bureau notified: *29 April 1911 (Com's card)*

Remarks: *Paid widow Sarah H. as per record dated 3 May 1911*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry A Burbank</i>					Certificate No. <i>978959</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 to 8</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 2 40</i>		1915.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry J Burbank Dead (1910-1911)</i>					Certificate No. <i>346132</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 51</i>		1915.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 16 13 60</i>			2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	<i>9 51</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>7 51</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9 51</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 51</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9 51</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Burbank Horace H.* 13311 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *688 558* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Pr E 16 Vt Vol. Inf.* **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**  
 Disability: *chr. diarr.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 6</del>		<del>14 Dec. 1892</del>	<del>14 Nov. 1901</del>	<del>32</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis 12</del>		<del>8 Mch. 1907</del>	<del>24 Oct. 1907</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>15 9 Sept 1912</del>					
Fees:		<del>19 25 Apr 1914</del>					
		<del>22 25 Apr 1919</del>	<del>21 May 1913</del>				
Transferred from:		<i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Nov 10 1920</i>	Bureau notified: <b>DEC 15 1920</b>				
Remarks:		<i>Claremont, Cal</i>					
		<i>Dec 10 1920</i>	Accrued order dated <b>MAR 22 1921</b>			<i>590 West 6th St.</i>	
		<i>widow Alice E. Burbank</i>				<i>Pomona</i>	
Former Roll No.		<i>436/3 - 33/3</i>		Home:		<i>Calif</i>	6-681

NAME: *Burbank Ida D.* 24005 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *472 516* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Dec 21*  
 Name of Soldier: *Clayton A.*  
 Service: *Capt. 10 U.S. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		<i>9 Mch '98</i>	<i>20 Dec '98</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:		<i>Ind. B.O. 12/13/02 on 2/23/05</i>	<i>San Francisco.</i>	Transferred to:		
Died:		<i>21 21 1915</i>	Bureau notified: <i>27 1915</i>			
Remarks:		<i>1807 No Palmetto Ave San Antonio, Tex.</i>				
Former Roll No.		<i>1778-73</i>				6-679



NAME: <i>Horace H. Burbank</i>					Act of <i>May 11, 1912</i>					Certificate No. <i>688558</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep 7 @ 6</i>					Rate: <del>19.32</del> <b>50</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		7 36		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3				3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4	13	71.20		4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 96
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96
	2		15 36		2		10 36		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3		9 36		3		9 36		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 57		4		4 96
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		DEAD
	2		8 36		2		4 25 <sup>36</sup> 30 <sup>92</sup>		2		4 57		2		4/16/11/67
	3		9 36		3		4		3		4 57		3		C
	4		8 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		57		4		GROUP 3
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2		51.05		2		4 57		2		
	3		13 36		3		4 57		3		4 9340		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 57.		4		4 96		4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Ida D. Burbank</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>472,516</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 120 <sup>6 mo.</sup>	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		
	2				2		7/5 60		2		4 60		2		
	3				3		11 60		3		4 60		3		
	4				4		11 60.		4		60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 60	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1		
	2				2		11 60		2				2		
	3		14 60		3		10 60		3				3		
	4		11/2 60		4		4 60		4				4		
1909.	1		13 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 60		2		4		2				2		
	3		20 60		3		4		3				3		
	4		1/24 60		4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		X X		2		4 60.		2				2		
	3		19 120 <sup>6 mos.</sup>		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		X X		4		4 60		4				4		

NAME: *Burbank, Ida F* (3-P. A. 2) **667 A**

Certificate No. *685761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 10 Mass*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 Mar 9-1909</i>	<i>Jul 21-1909</i>			
INC, 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* 6-679

NAME: Burbank, Irene E (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **937791** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pt L 5 Mich Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 16 1921	Aug 1 1923			

Died *about June 26, 1924*

Reported **JUL 11 1924**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>667 a Ida F Burbank</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>685761</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME **Irene E Burbank**  
 Certificate No. **937791**  
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>										
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>										
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>										
APRIL		<i>4 30</i>										
MAY		<i>4 30</i>										
JUNE		<i>4 30</i>										
JULY		<i>4 30</i>										
AUGUST	<i>28.828</i>											
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 F. 30</i>											
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>											
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>											
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Burbank Israel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1080434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3037*  
 Service: *Sgt. B 34 Wis. Inf.*  
 Disability:

JUN 4 1919 6-681

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 10, 1910</i>	<i>NOV 22 1910</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Oct 3 1917</i>	<i>May 21 1919</i>
				Accrued order dated <i>May 21 1919</i> payable to widow <i>Serena B. Burbank</i> <i>Milwaukee May 2, 1919 -</i> <i>Acc'd order filed</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>							
Died: <i>Oct. 3, 1917</i>			Bureau notified: <i>OCT 13 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5176694 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>J. Act. 57825</i>				Home: <i>1059</i>			

NAME: *Burbank Israel* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT June 27th, 1890*  
 Certificate No. *1080434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57825*  
 Service: *Sgt. B 34 Wis.*  
 Disability:

JUN 4 1919 6-681

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 April '04</i>	<i>27 May 1904</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5395</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Israel Burbank</i>										Certificate No. <i>1080434</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4/10 @ 20</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	5	60		1	4	60		1				1			
	2			2	5	60		2	4	60		2		60		2		TO DATE C	DEATH
	3			3	18	60		3	4	60		3		J.		3			
	4			4	12	60		4	4	60		4		GROUP 1		4			
1908.	1			1	12	60		1	4	60		1				1			
	2			2	25	60		2	4	60		2				2			
	3			3	8	60		3	4	60		3				3			
	4			4	21	60		4	4	60		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	60		1	4	60		1				1			
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2				2			
	3			3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
	4			4	4			4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	60		1				1				1			
	2			2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4		10/2 45-60	4	4	60		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Israel Burbank</i>										Certificate No. <i>1080434</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3			GROUP 1	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		JAN 4 1909	1				1				1				1			
	2		9 24	2				2				2				2			
	3		13 24	3				3				3				3			
	4		23 24	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		17/2 24	1				1				1				1			
	2		22 24	2				2				2				2			
	3		26 24	3				3				3				3			
	4		13 24	4			MILWAUKEE	4				4				4			

NAME: *Burbank Jacob Jr.* 43181 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *53935* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. E 5-10. Inf*

Disability: *Loss R. arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of artificial limb.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 March 1903</i>	<i>22 April 1903</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Feb. 19 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated June 28, 1915 payable to widow Eva D. Burbank</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Dr. Darrois, Hosptl. Fargo, N. Dakota*

Died: *2/19/15 (Memo. fld)* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4810* Home: **JUL 7 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Burbank James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *444049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. F. 10. Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of leg above the knee, stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>552</i>	<i>2 March 1903</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 1 1909 Form 3-798**

Remarks: *37 Mch 1909* Accrued order dated **JUL 21 1909** payable to widow *165* *Richard H. J.*

Former Roll No. *939* Home: **JUL 7 1915** 6-681



NAME: <i>Jacob M. Burbank</i>					Certificate No. <i>53935</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 55</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	165	1915.	1	4	165	1918.	1			
	2			2	10	165	2			165	2					
	3			3	11	165	3	31	84 <sup>83</sup> <sub>77</sub>	To date of death	3					
	4			4	9	165	4				J1		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	165	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	9	165		2				GROUP I	2		
	3				3	10	165		3					3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	165		4					4		
1909.	1	13	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	14	165		2	4			2				2			
	3	13	165		3				3				3			
	4	12	165		4				4				4			
1910.	1	13	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7	165		2	4	165		2				2			
	3	13	165		3	4	165		3				3			
	4	10	165		4	4	165		4				4			

NAME: <i>James H. Burbank</i>					Certificate No. <i>144,049</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. 55.</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	165	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	13	165		2				2				2		
	3	6	165		3				3				3		
	4	7	165		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	165	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	165		2				2				2		
	3	8	165		3				3				3		
	4	8	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	165 - 8/2/09		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burbank, James H.*

Certificate No. *456284* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. A. 4 & B 7 R. I. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Feb 1911* | Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1911**

Remarks: *Approved order dated 6/13/11*

Former Roll No. *1438.* **GENERAL LAW** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Burbank, Jennie H** | Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **835509** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles H.**

Service: **Pt K 8 Mass Militia Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: *July 25, 1929* | Reported: **AUG 9 1929**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>James H. Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>456284</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>258</i>	1919. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>DIED 15 Feb 1911</i>	1919. 2	<i>REPORTED FEB 18 1911</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Acc pd 1000</i>	1919. 3	<i>June 29 31911</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 47 10</i>	1912. 2		1920. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>33 45</i>	1912. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>45</i>	1912. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>45</i>	1913. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 45</i>	1913. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>45</i>	1914. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>45</i>	1914. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>45</i>	1914. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **JENNIE H BURBANK**

Certificate No. **835509**

Fees **835509**

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burbank, Jennie H.*

Certificate No. *835,509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Co. K. 8<sup>th</sup> Mass. Militia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 14, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Joseph Ward Lewis, Atty 2/14/19*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *DEO - 8 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burbank Jerome* *3278*

Certificate No. *900709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Com Sgt 138 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 8 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr 22 1913* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Indianapolis Ind*

*Account of order issued Aug 20 1913 Payable to widow Jennie Burbank*

*Date of deceased's death Oct 3, 1912*

Former Roll No. *Act 3278* 6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burbank Jerusha*

Certificate No. *487643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Jerome* 308

Service: *Asst Surg 22 Wis Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 1897</i>	<i>5 Jan 1900</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 10, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4641809 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.* *Warrly*

Former Roll No. *293*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burbank John* *33935*

Certificate No. *157776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Sgt - 4-83 - Ind W.I.* *1ST MAY 11 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Jan 09</i>	<i>18 Feb 09</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 10</i>	<i>18 Feb 13.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *2173 Gilbert Ave. Cincinnati O.*

Died: *Dec. 17 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1915 3-1087*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 12, 1914 Accrued order dated APR 20 1915*

*pa. able to widow Julia A. Burbank 2173 Gilbert Ave. Cincinnati, O.*

*APR 28 1915 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Jerusha Burbank</i>					Certificate No. <i>487643</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2		
	3	17	51		3	13			3	4	51		3		
	4	13	51		4	11			4	4	51		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1		
	2	16	51		2	4			2	4	51		2		
	3				3	4			3	<del>4</del> 51			3		
	4		12		4	4			4	51			4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	GROUP 1					
	2		11		2	4	51		2			1922.	2		
	3		11		3	4	51		3				3		
	4		13		4	4	51		4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>John Burbank</i>					Certificate No. <i>85776</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1908</i> Rate: <i>75-30-</i>					Remarks: <i>33.935</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	<b>DEAD</b>					
	2				2	10	45		2	17	9-	1919.	2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	45			4	GROUP 3					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	11	43.30	1913.	1	17	19750	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	40	R		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	90			2				2		
	3	10	45		3	90			3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4			1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burbank John 33935

Certificate No. 857776 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt 1183 Invt

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	23 Apr 02	10 July 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1635 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burbank John P.

Certificate No. 500.914 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv 16 27 1st Reg

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8						
Inc	17	16 May 1906	4 April 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 21 Oct 1907 Bureau notified: 17 May 1908

Remarks: Paid 100% Pension as provided for in Act of 1904.

Former Roll No. 16615A Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>857776</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14.-</i>				Remarks: <i>33.935</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>Columbus,</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>FEB. 6, '07</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1						1923. 1	
1923. 2						1923. 2	
1923. 3						1923. 3	
1923. 4						1923. 4	
1924. 1						1924. 1	
1924. 2						1924. 2	
1924. 3						1924. 3	
1924. 4						1924. 4	
1925. 1						1925. 1	
1925. 2						1925. 2	
1925. 3						1925. 3	
1925. 4						1925. 4	
1926. 1						1926. 1	
1926. 2						1926. 2	
1926. 3						1926. 3	
1926. 4						1926. 4	
1927. 1						1927. 1	
1927. 2						1927. 2	
1927. 3						1927. 3	
1927. 4						1927. 4	
1928. 1						1928. 1	
1928. 2						1928. 2	
1928. 3						1928. 3	
1928. 4						1928. 4	
1929. 1						1929. 1	
1929. 2						1929. 2	
1929. 3						1929. 3	
1929. 4						1929. 4	
1930. 1						1930. 1	
1930. 2						1930. 2	
1930. 3						1930. 3	
1930. 4						1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John P Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>500.914</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 1905</i>				Remarks: <i>17 1/2 8</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 51</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 51</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 51</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/17 2153</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1						1923. 1	
1923. 2						1923. 2	
1923. 3						1923. 3	
1923. 4						1923. 4	
1924. 1						1924. 1	
1924. 2						1924. 2	
1924. 3						1924. 3	
1924. 4						1924. 4	
1925. 1						1925. 1	
1925. 2						1925. 2	
1925. 3						1925. 3	
1925. 4						1925. 4	
1926. 1						1926. 1	
1926. 2						1926. 2	
1926. 3						1926. 3	
1926. 4						1926. 4	
1927. 1						1927. 1	
1927. 2						1927. 2	
1927. 3						1927. 3	
1927. 4						1927. 4	
1928. 1						1928. 1	
1928. 2						1928. 2	
1928. 3						1928. 3	
1928. 4						1928. 4	
1929. 1						1929. 1	
1929. 2						1929. 2	
1929. 3						1929. 3	
1929. 4						1929. 4	
1930. 1						1930. 1	
1930. 2						1930. 2	
1930. 3						1930. 3	
1930. 4						1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Burbank Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654.120* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv N. 11<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>4 Sept. 1891</del>	14		Jan 17-1913	} JUL 14 1913
16		June 10, 1918	Aug. 8, 1919	16		Dec 29-1916	
20		Ending June 22, 1918, date of death		20		Dec 29-1920	
				24		Dec 29-1925	

Payable to: *Phoebe Burbank, widow,*  
*41 Orange St., Worcester, Mass.*

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.**  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to: *Mary Paul Gdn.*  
*Worcester*  
*Mass.*

Died: *June 22, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1918** 3-888

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913** OCT 20 1919 ORIGINAL Home: Home: 6-681

NAME: *Burbank, Joseph P.* (3-P. A. 1.) **13767**

Certificate No. *1113 017* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv Co. I, 8 N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reiss Hoop.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 23, 1911.** Bureau notified: **Sept. 16, 1911**

Remarks: *Widow Louisa Burbank, 2334 East st, Berkeley, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 24213.* Home: Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>654.120</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>11 # 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1		9 42 EH
	2		8 36		2		11 42 EH
	3		6 36		3		15 42 EH
	4		7 36		4		13 42 EH
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		13 42 EH
	2		12 36		2		16 42 EH
	3		4 36		3		15 42 EH
	4		11 T.H.		4		13 42 EH
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		8 T.H. <i>Inc.</i>
	2	9	36		2		9 36 T.H.
	3	7	36		3		11 51 T.H.
	4	9	36		4		18 42 T.H.
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		11 42 T.H.
	2	10	36		2		12 42 EH
	3	7	36		3		11 42 EH
	4	7	36		4		10 42 EH

NAME: <i>Joseph P. Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>1113017</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 6 to Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36
	2				2		7 36
	3				3		6 1/3 32
	4				4		GROUP 3
1908.	1	4/11	36	1912.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	26	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

NAME: *Burbank Joseph J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1005.390* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Wheeler I. & Pa Res U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Oct 07</i>	<i>17 Mar 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Nov 29-1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 25 1911</i>	<i>6 6</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<del><i>MAY 1 1912</i></del>	<i>7</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72</i>		<i>Apr. 21-1922</i>	<i>AUG 19 1922</i>
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 27, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Burbank Joseph Ward* *alias Joseph B Ward.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1154.610* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*  
 Service: *Masc H 17. Wis I.S.* *DEAD* *13102 22271*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 09</i>	<i>8 May 09</i>				
<i>4</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 24 1913</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>June 20-13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 5-13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 17-1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>ck # 355.869 dated 2/18/13 cane.</i>							
<i>.. # 560.913 .. 3/4/13 .. 3/7/13</i>							
<i># 19 ltr to Bureau 3/17/13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1095 N.F.</i>				Home: <i>2116</i>			

NAME: *Burbank Joseph Ward* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1154.610* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*  
 Service: *Masc H 17. Wis I.S.* *DEAD* *13102 22271*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 09</i>	<i>8 May 09</i>				
<i>4</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 24 1913</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>June 20-13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 5-13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 17-1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>ck # 355.869 dated 2/18/13 cane.</i>							
<i>.. # 560.913 .. 3/4/13 .. 3/7/13</i>							
<i># 19 ltr to Bureau 3/17/13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1095 N.F.</i>				Home: <i>2116</i>			



NAME: *Joseph P. Burbank* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 435 Last paid to: *18 20* Rate: *1005.390*  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 43.30	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 14 45	1911. 2 8 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 14 45	1911. 3 10 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 20 45	1911. 4 10 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 13 45	1912. 1 10 61.50	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	<del>1924. 1 4 72</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1927. 1 1
1908. 2 16 45	1912. 2 9 60	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	<del>1924. 2 4 72</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1927. 2 2
1908. 3 17 45	1912. 3 19 60	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1908. 4 13 45	1912. 4 14 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1909. 1 13 45	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 12 45	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 7 45	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 11 45	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 10 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 11 45	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 18 45	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 10 45	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Joseph Ward Burbank alias Joseph B Ward* Certificate No. *1154.610*  
 Last paid to: *4 MAR 1909 @ 8* Rate: *12-19-* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7.36	1911. 1 1 7.36	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 9.36	1911. 2 2 9.36	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 8.36	1911. 3 3 8.36	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 8.36	1911. 4 4 8.36	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7.36	1912. 1 1 7.36	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 5.36	1912. 2 2 5.36	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 6.36	1912. 3 3 6.36	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4.36	1912. 4 4 4.36	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 7.36	1913. 1 1 7.36	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 12.30.93	1913. 2 2 82.67	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 9.36	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 7.36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 8.36	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7.36	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 7.36	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 9.36	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Burbank Joseph Ward alias Joseph B. Ward. 1095.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1154610.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Musical Co. 17th Wis. I.D.* 22,013.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8.75</i>	<i>May '07</i>	<i>26 Apr. '09</i>				

**ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *2* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Burbank Josephine* (3-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No. *14116* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of father: *Charles C.*  
 Service: *Ldsmin N.S. Co. Carolina, and Com Morris*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>dupl</i>	<i>12</i>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>	<i>7 Apr 08</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY N.Y.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Aug 26/09* Bureau notified: *3/22/10*  
 Remarks: *P. M. West New Brighton C.P.*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-676



NAME: *Joseph Ward Burbank alias Joseph B. Ward.* Certificate No. *11574.610.*  
 Last paid to: *X* Rate: *7-* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>10 - Komm handt</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>5/14 - 170 40 46.</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907 GROUP 3**

**DETROIT**

NAME: *Josephine Burbank* Certificate No. *14116*  
 Last paid to: *7-24-1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>836</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>1136</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>Dead</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Burbank Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jerome Burbank*

Service: *Com. Sgt. 138 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 20, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 25 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>0</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
SEP 1 1913						

6-679

NAME: *Burbank Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789.052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *Sgt. I. H. 83 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 28.14</i>	<i>Apr 20.15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee. J. P. Cralle &amp; Co. Washington D.C. 5/15</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <i>Name of soldier changed from John Burbank Cincinnati Ohio 21/73 Gilbert Ave.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 26 1916 DEC 15 1916</i>						

6-679



NAME: JULIA BURBANK				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 763321				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		GROUP 3	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia A. Burbank				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 789.052							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		26.40	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4 80
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1		80	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3		60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4		69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		75		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3		75		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4		75		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME Burbank, Julia A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 789052 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John R.

Service Sgt H 83 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan 21, 1925

Reported FEB 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Burbank, Letitia R (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 647151 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Austin M

Service: Capt. E. 3 Ky.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 July 07	+ April 08.			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22 1911 Bureau notified: March 11 1911

Remarks: Rep. by daughter  
Cornelia S Burbank

Former Roll No.



NAME JULIA A BURBANK

Certificate No.

789052

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY	4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CANCELED							
APRIL	4	30										
MAY	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30								

NAME: *Letitia R. Burbank*

Certificate No. *641151*

MADE: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *8 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i> ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i> ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 36</i> ✓			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>17 36</i> ✓		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>5 36</i> ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Burbank, Louisa H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *474357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Leverett L.*

Service: *Pt. D 16 Com. V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 98</i>	<i>Feb 99</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Burbank Louisa G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of Apr 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P. Burbank.*

Service: *Pt. I. S. N. N. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL 12</b>		<i>Oct. 14, 1911.</i>	<b>MAR 5, 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Louisa H. Burbank</i>					Certificate No. <i>474357</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 = 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	18	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 88	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	18	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	22	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4

NAME: <i>LOUISA C. BURBANK.</i>					Certificate No. <i>754141</i>				
Last paid to: <i>754141 Rate: 12 = 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1 4 38	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	3 4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	3 4 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	1 4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2	2 4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3	3 4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 4 36	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2	2 4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3	3 4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burbank Lucinda* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.:** *478705* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW: APRIL 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Amos E*

**Service:** *Pl 6109" My Inf.*

**ISSUES:** *72* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 25, 1914</i>	<i>July 29, 1914</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>	<i>10 - Milo B Stevens Leo</i>					
<b>INC 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Nov 17, 1921* **Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922**

**Remarks:** *GROUP 1*

**NOV 7 1916**

**Former Roll No.** *AGE 17 1914* **6-679**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burbank Lucinda E* **94687**

**Certificate No.:** *714151* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Henry N* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *1st Class Music Band 25 Ind I*

**ISSUES:** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 17 14</i>		<i>Nov 10, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>	<i>10 J T Shaw</i>					
<b>INC 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

**Transferred from:** **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *H*

**Former Roll No.** *Orig* **6-679**





NAME: Burbank, Suke P. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 845,808 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Pri, 140 Mass. Inf.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res. 12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>mch, '07</del>	<del>17 Oct, '07</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Res. 18</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>14 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc. 24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 28 1914</del>	<del>July 14 1914</del>	<del>Inc. 72</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Apr 5-1922</del>	<u>JUL 12 1922 c</u>
<del>Fees: 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 28 1914</del>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Mar 7 1923 31087 (S) Bureau notified: APR 9 1923  
 Remarks: Boy 103.  
Mar 7 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1923  
Mississippi  
 payable to widow Frances A Burbank Mass  
 Former Roll No. 46 BOSTON, MASS. Home: ORIGINAL 6-651

NAME Burbank, Lydia M (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 554488 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier John E.  
 Service Pt K 196 O V Inf

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 11 1925  
 Reported JUN 5 1925  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



Act of May 11, 1912 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 3507 | 845,808

NAME: Liike P Burbank

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 1910 Rate: ~~30~~ 50 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	0 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/28 11 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	7 36.20	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	<del>4 4 72</del> CHECK	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6/9/60	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	12.3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	5 67 <sup>20</sup>	1918. 3	4 116 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-6574

NAME LYDIA M BURBANK Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 554488

Fees 554488

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu  
3-1081  
D 5/16

NAME: *Burbank Lydia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *534488* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 653-  
 Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~  
 Name of Soldier: *John E.*  
 Service: *Pr. No 196 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Dec 1902</i>	<i>17 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1411 OCT 17 1916</i>						

NAME: *Burbank Madora* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.) 1047  
 Certificate No. *570 852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac Burbank*  
 Service: *sgt 7 13 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Dec 1903</i>	<i>9 Nov 1904</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Oct 5, 1911</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>DEPT</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 1 1911</i>		
Died: <i>Feb 6 - 1911 (3-798)</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>584</i>						



NAME: <i>Lydia M. Burbank</i> <span style="float: right;">ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>6,655-534488</i></span>																							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2 12 20 5 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
	1	9	36		1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3		95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1	12	36		1				1	4	80		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA		3					3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1927		4					4		

NAME: <i>Madora Burbank</i> <span style="float: right;">Certificate No. <i>570852</i></span>																							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18	25.20		3	to Feb 6-11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Reimb to Frances Rothenbach			4				4				4		
	1				1	22	Jeff. St. 1		1	Mustigon Mich			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 3	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		DETROIT		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Burbank, Margaret S. (3-P. A. 2.) 912

Certificate No. 728,134 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APR 19, 1915

Name of Soldier: Orvin A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. + musc. B, 4" n.g.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>July 5/11</u>	<u>aug. 17/11</u>	<u>Melvin B.</u>	<u>July 5/11</u>	<u>Feb. 5/15</u>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<u>Meribah B.</u>	" "	<u>June 20/18</u>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Burbank Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586680 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Irish J. Burbank

Service: Co B 5th W. Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>Sept 1901</del>	<del>Feb 1905</del>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks: Died Feb 27, 1918. Reimbursement order dated Nov 12, 1918 payable to Wilhelmina Patterson J. 11 Everett St. Beverly Farms, Mass.

Former Roll No. 508 NOV 16 1918 6-679



NAME: 912 Margaret S. Burbank				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 728134							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.00				Remarks: H.D. Phillips, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	48	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	13	42 <sup>3</sup>		2	4	75
	3				3	25	15 <sup>47</sup>		3	14	44		3	4	75
	4				4	7	48		4	13	42		4	4	75
	1				1	6	48		1		42		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	48	1916.	2	1	42	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	7	48		3	11	42		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	48		4	14	42		4	4	90
	1				1	12	48		1	13	42		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	16	48	1917.	2	10	42	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	12	48		3	11	42		3	4	90
	4				4	20	48		4	13	54 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90
	1				1	14	48		1	11	81		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	14	48	1918.	2	9	81	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	24	48		3	18	78 <sup>13</sup>		3	4	90
	4				4	16	48		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO DATE 1922							

NAME: Mary Burbank				Certificate No. 586650											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: \$ 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	7	34		3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	5	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4/19	45		4		
								TO DATE OF DEATH							

NAME: *Burbank, Mary* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)  
1188

Certificate No. *617 798* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *William Burbank*

Service: *Po 1 1 Mich V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1906</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETACHED</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 15-04</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 11 1910</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>698</i>						

6-679

PAYEE *BUR BANK, MARY* FILE No. *759427*

*orig* FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>A636</i> Final Adj. Accts. Section	<b>MAY 16 1941</b>	<i>Dunlop</i> <i>abit</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





NAME

Burbank, Mary A

Certificate No.

724545

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James H

Service

Sgt K 4 & B 7 R I V Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 27, 1925				
Reported			NOV 9 1925			

Remarks:

NAME:

Burbank, Mary A

Certificate No.

724545

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Burbank, James H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt K 4 & B 7 R. I. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	17 Mch 1911	13 June 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:			FEB 15 1918			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No:

Orig



NAME MARY A BURBANK

Certificate No. 724545

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary A. Burbank</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:										Certificate No. 724545	
Rate: <del>20</del> 25 30										Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	3 11 4 30	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.5	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Burbank Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *917,806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ozekiel W. Burbank* Edward C. Hastings

Service: *Pr J E. 18 N. Hamp* App'd *1922* By *Patrol Court*

ISSUES. *By filed Dec 1922 No Depn* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Aug 8, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Burbank Mary F.* 37755-B (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred P. Burbank*

Service: *Sergt. Co. 134" Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *721 Post St. City*  
*13 E. 79th St. New York N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A. Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>917.806</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Burbank</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>713025</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4</i>	1918. 3	<i>4</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>28 34.80</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

Burbank, Mary F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

713025

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred P

Service

Sgt E 134 Ill V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov. 11, 1923

Reported

DEC 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Burbank Mary M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

576734

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

David E

Service:

1st E 16 N H Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	10	May 1904	28 July 1904

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3078

6-679



NAME MARY F BURBANK

Certificate No.

713025

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary M Burbank

1480

Certificate No. 576734

Last paid to: Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		CHICAGO,		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		GROUP 1		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	SEP		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	AMP	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	15	AMP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	N. D. B.		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	N. D. B.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	A. M. B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Boynnton* <sup>now</sup> *Burbank, Matilda*

Certificate No. *8293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Boynnton*

Service: *Priv. A. 19<sup>00</sup>*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv. 12</i>		<i>25 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>10 May 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *274 Main St. Groveland. Mass* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burbank Melissa*

Certificate No. *829.036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Willard St.*

Service: *Pr. A. 8<sup>th</sup> and 76. 61 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>			<i>1904.</i>			
<i>Priv 10</i>		<i>Sept 27. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1917</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101* 6-679



NAME: <i>Matilda Boynton</i> <sup>nee</sup> <i>Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>8293</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>565</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>7</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>13</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>14</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>
1909.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>10</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>9</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>9</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>8</i>		1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Melissa Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>829036</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <del>10</del> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>8/25/164.67</i>
1913.	3			1917.	3		<i>4 60</i>
1913.	4			1917.	4		<i>4 69.87</i>
1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 73</i>
1914.	2			1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1914.	3			1918.	3		<i>75</i>
1914.	4			1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1915.	2			1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1915.	3			1919.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1915.	4			1919.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1916.	3			1920.	3		<i>4 95.50</i>
1916.	4			1920.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1917.	2			1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1917.	3			1921.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1917.	4			1921.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1918.	2			1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1918.	3			1922.	3		<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>
1918.	4			1922.	4		<i>TO JUNE 1, 1924</i>
1919.	1			1923.	1		<i>19 4 90</i>
1919.	2			1923.	2		<i>10 4 30</i>
1919.	3			1923.	3		<i>11 4</i>
1919.	4			1923.	4		<i>12 4</i>
1920.	1			1924.	1		<i>3 11 4 30</i>
1920.	2			1924.	2		<i>2 4 30</i>
1920.	3			1924.	3		<i>3 4 30</i>
1920.	4			1924.	4		<i>4 4 30</i>
1921.	1			1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burbank, Monroe A.

Certificate No. 1094302      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B, 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	18 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: mar. 12. 1910      Bureau notified: May 2. 1910.

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.

Former Roll No. 83 n.l.      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: 9 Autumn St  
Somerville Mass. 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burbank, Nathan G.

Certificate No. 859598      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. F, 1 Batten, H.A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 mch. 1907	30 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	15	9 mch. 1908	21 mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: 3/15/12 (Comm)      Bureau notified: APR 2 1912

Remarks: Died Mch. 15, 1912. Payable to widow  
Emma J. Burbank, Order apr. 22, 1912.

Former Roll No. 25 n.l.      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: 6 Isabelle St  
Worcester Mass. 681



NAME: <i>Monroe A. Burbank</i> 3596 Certificate No. <i>1094302</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7 June '07 @ 8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>5</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	<i>28 13 73</i>			2			1919.	2		
	3	<i>5 26</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>18</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 26</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Nathan G. Burbank</i> 3627 Certificate No. <i>859598</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 10</i> Rate: <i>12 15</i>						Remarks: <i>5</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1915.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>		1919.	2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 46 73</i>			4	<i>6</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1916.	1		
	2	<i>16 44 50</i>			2	<i>6 18 16</i>		1920.	2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Burbank Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *384891* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Out No. 17, 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb-1907</i>	<i>0 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1918</i>

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *10/1/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 1 1914**

Remarks: *135332 69*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Burbank Oakley A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1099371* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corps A - 127 NY US* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>APR 5 1907</i>	<i>DEC 27 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 1-1914</i>	<i>Jan 7-1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 Mar 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1-1919</i>	
						<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</i>	<i>Feb. 19, 1918</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1921**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 8/11/21 payable to Louise M. Rusher*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **AUG 15 1921** 6-681



NAME: <i>Nathaniel Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>387591</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20-27</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Oakley A. Burbank</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1099371</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Burbank, Peter* Act of May 11, 1919 (3-P. A. I.)  
 2666

Certificate No. *873973* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 18, 1901~~ *12787*

Service: *Regt. Co-L-5" Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.* 28820

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 22 1910</i>	<i>Dec '07</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 20 1915</i>	<i>Mar 1-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 20 1910</i>	<i>Jan 16 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28 1915</i>	<i>H</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *DET* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar 2 1921 - Letter to Fine* Bureau notified: *D 1 MAR 17 1921*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 27 1921 Accrued order dated Aug 1, 1923 payable to widow Irene E Burbank*

Home: *11111 Oakwood Boulevard Detroit, Michigan 2447*

Former Roll No. *MAR 25 1919 261 N.L.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Burbank Irvine A* (3-P. A. I.)  
 2061

Certificate No. *613818* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
~~ACT OF FEB 18, 1901~~

Service: *P 1 B 4" N. G.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12/90</i>	<i>June 30/91</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *6/28/11 - e.p.* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1911*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. */* Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Peter Burbank				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. 373973			
Last paid to: 4 Dec 07				Rate: <del>8</del> #0 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 43 <sup>40</sup>	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 45	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12/15	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12/15	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/17/08-33.60	1911. 4	15 9 mos 135 <sup>00</sup>	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6/24 6 mos.	1911. 1	12/14	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	24 72 <sup>00</sup>	1911. 2	12/14	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	12/19 6 mos.	1911. 3	12/14	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 161	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	19 72 <sup>00</sup>	1911. 4	14 180-	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	12/17-12 mo	1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	<del>4 150</del>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	12/17 "	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	12/17 "	1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	<b>DEAD</b>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	17 144 <sup>00</sup>	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	12/13-12 mos	1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	1/29/23 140-	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	12/13 "	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	12/13 "	1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	13 144-	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: Orrin A. Burbank				Certificate No. 613818							
Last paid to: 2061				Rate: 12.				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	25 22-	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1911. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burbank, Phebe J.* DEAD.

Certificate No. *287,774* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Corpl, E 23*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Oct., 1890.</i>	<i>4 April, 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr 29, 1919* | Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burbank Phoebe*

Certificate No. *874,755* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J. Mc Iny.*

Service: *Pr J. R. 11 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 28, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1919</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>10</i>	<i>William C. Breed</i>	<i>11/4/19</i>			

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to: *Mary Paul Leon Court Worcester 700*

Died: *Apr 4, 1921* | Bureau notified: *114-2, du -117* | *NOV 4 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *OCT 18 1919* 6-679



NAME: PHEBE T. BURBANK.					Act April 10, 1908 875					Certificate No. 287,774					
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: <del>20</del> 25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36 <sup>95</sup>		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3		
	4	13			4				4	4	69.87		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Phoebe Burbank					Certificate No. 874.755										
Last paid to:					Rate: 2530					Remarks: Mary Paul (son)					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Burbank Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1031960* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *P. C. & Inf. V. H. A.* ~~Act June 27, 18...~~  
 Disability: *...* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org 6</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1900</del>	<del>7 Oct 1901</del>	<del>Inc 16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Aug 8, 1913</del>	
<del>Revs 12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Aug 09</del>	<del>25 Sept 09</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Aug 8, 1917</del>	<del>Nov 15, 1917</del>
<del>.. 14</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Aug 8, 1922</del>	<del>H</del>
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: 72 July 17-1922 - Feb 27-1923			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Burbank Rollin S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1015114* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. 43753  
 Service: *Pri. A. P. Wis.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 24</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>Jan 3-1908</del>				
<del>Revs 25</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Apr. 1914</del>	<del>May 25, 1914</del>				
<del>✓ 30</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Apr. 1919</del>	<del>✓</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec 9, 1916 (enter)				Bureau notified: DEC 23 1916			
Remarks: 3256375							
Former Roll No. 7880				Home:			

6-681



30<sup>th</sup>  
NAME: Robert Burbank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1031960

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: \$ 12 1/2 21.50

Remarks: ~~30.50~~ 72  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 43.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 43.50	2 2 4 90	2 2 0 4 50	2 2 2 2
3 3 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 43.50	3 3 4 90	3 3 1 4 50	3 3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 43.50	4 4 112.93	4 4 12 4 50	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 43.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 43.50	2 2 4 114	2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2 2
3 3 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 43.50	3 3 4 114	3 3 3 4 50	3 3 3 3
4 4 49.50	4 4 11 49.50	4 4 4 43.50	4 4 150	4 4 Trans to No. 4	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 10 18	1913. 1 4 43.50	1917. 1 4 43.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 12 18	2 4 43.50	2 4 43.50	2 4 150	2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 9 18	3 4 43.50	3 4 43.50	3 4 150	3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 8 31 40	4 4 43.50	4 4 43.50	4 4 150	4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 43.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 7 36	2 4 43.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 6 36	3 4 43.50	3 4 79.50	3 4 150	3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 8 36	4 4 43.50	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 4	4 4 4 4

NAME: Rollin S. Burbank

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 115118

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 72	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 72	1923. 1 1 72	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 72	2 2 6 72	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 72	2 2 2 72	2 2 2 2
3 3 72	3 3 7 72	3 3 4 75	3 3 Inc. ✓	3 3 3 72	3 3 3 3
4 4 72	4 4 6 72	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 72	1912. 1 6 72	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 72	1924. 1 1 72	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 72	2 2 6 72	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 72	2 2 2 72	2 2 2 2
3 3 72	3 3 5 72	3 3 4 75	3 3 3 72	3 3 3 72	3 3 3 3
4 6 72	4 4 8 72	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 6 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 72	1925. 1 1 72	1929. 1 1 1
2 6 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 72	2 2 2 72	2 2 2 2
3 8 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 75	3 3 3 72	3 3 3 72	3 3 3 3
4 7 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 GROUP 1	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 6 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 72	1926. 1 1 72	1930. 1 1 1
2 7 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 72	2 2 2 72	2 2 2 2
3 7 72	3 3 7 74.57	3 3 4 75	3 3 3 72	3 3 3 72	3 3 3 3
4 5 72	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 4

NAME **Burbank, Sallie T** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **511054** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Arthur C**

Service **Sgt A 27 Me V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 7, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 1 2 1917</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Burbank, Sallie T* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511054* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Burbank, Arthur C.*

Service: *Sgt A 27 Me V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 Apr 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1353</i>						



NAME SALLIE T BURBANK

Certificate No.

Fees 511054

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELLED

6-6574

NAME: <i>Sallie T. Burbank</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>511054</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
											19 Apr. 1908
1907. 1	1911. 1 21	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1						
1907. 2	1911. 2 15	1915. 2 4 38	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2						
1907. 3	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3						
1907. 4	1911. 4 15	1915. 4 4 38	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 31	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1						
1908. 2	1912. 2 14	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2						
1908. 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3						
1908. 4	1912. 4 16	1916. 4 17 14.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4						
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1						
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2						
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3						
1909. 4	1913. 4 26	1917. 4 4 64.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4						
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1						
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 38	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2						
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 38	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3						
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4						

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[Handwritten]*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

**OCT 25 1916**

6-679

NAME: *Burbank, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *18725* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1914**  
**Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *U.S.N. Lt. J. S. Sabine - Queen City - Silver Lake -*  
*Ltdsmr, Sabine, Clara Dolson, Silver Lake*

Disability: *1*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 mch. 1907</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 22-1915</i>	<i>Dec 3-1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 25-1919* Bureau notified: *Jan 25 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **DEC 28 1915** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

*28176*

6-677



NAME: *Samuel A. Burbank* Act April 10, 1908 919-7 Certificate No. *18725*  
 Last paid to: *Samuel A. Burbank* Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 14	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>N 43 60</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>10</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>9</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>10</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>9</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Samuel A. Burbank* 522 Certificate No. *18725*  
 Last paid to: *4 Sept. '07 @ 6* Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ **35** Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <i>10/4 35 80</i>	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>14 36</i>	1911. 4 12	1915. 4 <i>28 4 60 21 60</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1 <i>6</i>	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1909. 2 <i>10</i>	1912. 2 12	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1909. 3 <i>11</i>	1912. 3 11 45. <i>16 83</i>	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1909. 4 <i>11</i>	1912. 4 6 76. <i>83</i>	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>9</i>	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>11</i>	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>10</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>9</i>	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>10</i>	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>10</i>	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>10</i>	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 10 2 80	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>12 4 30</i>	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Burbank Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *429224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *73039*  
*Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. P. 6 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1895</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1896</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From	<i>INC 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679  
NOV 27 1916

NAME Burbank, Sarah A Act May 27, 1920 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *429224* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Charles H.*

Service *Pvt. B. 6 Wis.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Reported: *May, 30, 1930. 9/25*

Remarks: *SEP 16 1930*

6-6574





NAME: *Burbank Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722.229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry J. Burbank*

Service: *Priv. Co. F 22<sup>nd</sup> Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 April 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10 R. J. McSarrigle*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

NAME: *Burbank Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *772.727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908~~  
MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *Sgt. F. 21 Mass A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan 14 25</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916** 6-679



NAME: Sarah A. Burbank					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 722.229				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 1960	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Sarah A. Burbank					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 772.727				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4/20 1360	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burbank Sarah E*

Certificate No. *568434*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Priv. K 13 reg V. H. A*

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Feb 1903</i>	<i>9 mch 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>19</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
For: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1919*      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Burbank Sarah H**

Certificate No. **672153**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **David, W**

Service: **Sgt E 23 Mass " Sgt Unass'd Detchn't V R C.**

ISSUES.      MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG. 4, 1926</b>				

Died: *March 28, 1927*

Reported: **APR 15 1927**

Remarks:



NAME: Sarah E. Burbank				Certificate No. 568434											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	2	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	<del>4</del> 75	
	2	9			2	6			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1	
	3	5	34		3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: SARAH H BURBANK		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 672153		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30			50								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80								

CHECK CANCELED  
CH CANCELED  
3-11  
A 1/19/27

NAME: *Burbank, Sarah H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672,153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *David W.*

Service: *Sgt. E, 23 Mass. and Sgt. Unassid. Detachment U.P.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**  
**OCT 5 1910**

6-679

NAME: *Burbank, Serena K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868,734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Israel B.*

Service: *Sergeant B 34<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>November 1, 1917</i>	<i>May 21, 1919</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *7/19* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1919**

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 4 1919 6-679



NAME: Sarah H. Burbank					Act April 19, 1908					Certificate No. 672, 15.3					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	15	4.40		4				4	5	58.23		4	4	90
	1		13.36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2		10		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		11		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		10		4	4	30		4	4	60		4	4	90
	1		11	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2		9		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		12		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		9		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Serena K. Burbank					Act. April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 868, 734					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Burbank, Sidney H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1096-004* ARMY INVALID. Law: 1890  
 Service: *Priv 7/10 and A 3 Mis.* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>3 June 1904</i>	<i>29 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died:  
 Remarks: *DEAD REPORTED*  
 Bureau notified:  
 Former Roll No. *8076* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Burbank, Stephen** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **115,007** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Service: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Disability: **Pt G 13 & H 30 Mo**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 17 1926</i>	<i>Sept 23 1927</i>			<i>DEC 9 - 1926</i>
<i>to end</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1926</i>	<i>date of death,</i>			
<i>Died</i>	<i>Nov 23</i>	<i>1926</i>				
<i>payable to</i>	<i>Bellevue U. Mc Lane</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>SEP 27 1927</i>			

*14 pages of Lyman mass*



NAME: <i>Sidney H Burbank</i>				Certificate No. <i>1096.004</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD BERT'D</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>Oct 4-1908</i>			4	<b>MILWAUKKE</b>				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>P m</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME **STEPHEN BURBANK,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **II5007** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

RATE—	20	65	90	GROUP 3									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

**DEAD**  
 REIMBURSEMENT.  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Burbank, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *115,007* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pri. G, 13<sup>th</sup> and H, 30<sup>th</sup> Me.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Feb.</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>10 Aug.</del>	<del>1912</del>
<del>Reg.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>17 May</del>	<del>1912</del>				<i>21 May 1913</i>
			<i>4 Apr. 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1917</i>	
			<i>13 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *14276* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Burbank Susan J.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *240,045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Alvin Burbank*  
 Service: *Priv. G, 12<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan'y.</i>	<i>1887</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8,</i>	<i>1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6,</i>	<i>1917</i>			

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1918*  
 Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Nov 12 1918 payable to Alice M. Burbank R.D. 2 Augusta Me*  
 Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 15 1916* *MAR 21 1919* 6-679  
*JAN 10 1917*



NAME		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No.										
Stephen Burbank		3978		115,007										
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:										
4 mch. 07		25-30		40 50										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	22 25	1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150
	2	4 36		2	5		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	7 36		3	6		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4	4 36		4	4		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 50
1908.	1	4	1912.	1	4	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2	4		2	5		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	4		3	4 60		3	4 75		3	4 161		3	4 50
	4	5		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1	4	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50
	2	4		2	4 54 58.80		2	4 75		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3	4		3	4 75		3	4 79		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	4		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 50
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 50
	2	6		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3	8		3	4 75		3	4 118		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	2		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	4 50

NAME		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No.										
Susan J. Burbank		240,045												
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:										
4		25		12										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 60	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 60	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 60		2	4 60		2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 60		3	4 60		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 36		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 25		4	4 36		4	

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Burbank Thaddeus J

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

47 8 064

Disability

Pt D7 Ohio Vol Inf & Artificer D Battln US Eng

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Jan 5, 1923				
				Died	Reported	
				<i>Feb 22 1929</i>	MAY 27 1929	
				Remarks:		
				<i>OK</i>		

NAME

*Burbank, Thaddeus J*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)

*46,854*

Certificate No.

*478 064*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law.~~

Service

*Pt D7 Ohio Vol Inf & Artificer D Battln U.S. Eng.*

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Feb 86</del>	<del>26 Apr 90</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>27 May 11</del>
<del>INC</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>May 89</del>	<del>6 Oct 10</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 22 1918</del>	<del>Oct. 18 1918 W</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Sept 10</del>	<del>8 Oct 10</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
				INC.	72	Jan 5-1923	FEB 19 1923 <sup>2</sup>

Transferred from:

*Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*407831 1918*

Home:

6-681



NAME THADDEUS F BURBANK

Certificate No.

Fees 478064

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	

NAME: Thaddeus F Burbank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 478064

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Rate: 72

Comments: 72.85

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 1 9 72	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 2 7 72	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 3 10 72	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 1 9 90	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 90	1912. 2 2 10 90	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 90	1912. 3 3 10 90	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 1 9 90	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 2 4 90	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 4 90	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 4 90	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3

76 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Burbank Thatcher* (S-P. A. 1.) 14164

Certificate No. *1105,975* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp - 2 Batty - 1 Batty - Me. Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 July 1911</i>	<i>10 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *of San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 18, 1911*

Remarks: *Santa Rosa - Cal. Veterans Home*  
*Apartment, Calif. Veterans Home*

Former Roll No. *2038/11 - 2460 -* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbank Walter H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496032* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Qm Sgt L1 and 1 Lt A 1 74 Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 - 1907* Bureau notified: *June 10 - 1907* *Accd Cd dated Jan 14, 1908*

Remarks: *Com. letter of Aug 7 - 1907*  
*as to*

Former Roll No. *7070 (251)* Home:

6-681



NAME: *Fletcher Burbank*

Certificate No. *1105,975*

Last paid to: *@ 6 to Dec 1907* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	39 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	30	46 60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Walter H Burbank*

Certificate No. *496032*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1				1						
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3		CHICAGO.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Disc. 2 May 26 - 1907*  
*2/11 47 of Old Widow Cornelia*  
*1 Reported June 10 - 1907*

NAME: *Burbank Willard M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *297215* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt 78 + H 61 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/4/13* *Pvt* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Feb 19. 1913 Accrued order dated Aug. 2. 1917 payable to widow Melissa Burbank*

Former Roll No. *26* BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL AUG 11 1917 Home: *35 Lexington St Charlestown Mass*

NAME: *Burbank, William F.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *40389* NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Chief Machinist's Mate USS "Adams"*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>JUN 1 1910</i>	<i>JUN 27 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. Chicago 5/10/09 E. O.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 28, 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1910* Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Willard M. Burbank</i>												Certificate No. <b>4187</b>			
Last paid to: <i>McIntosh</i>						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/22	450 ✓	1911.	1	4	600	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4	60 ✓		2	5			2				2		
	3	4	60		3	5			3				3		
	4		60.		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1		5.	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4		2	4			2				2		
	3		4		3	4			3				3		
	4		4		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		4		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William F. Burbank</i>												Certificate No. <b>40389</b>			
Last paid to: <b>JAN 4 1909 at 12</b>						Rate: <b>24</b>						Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/12	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8/23	36		2	7/31	22		2				2		
	3	11/22	36		3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4		Died 28 July 1918		4				4		
1910.	1	4/8	24	1914.	1		Arrived 16 June 1913	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2		exp. May 1913		2				2		
	3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: *Burbanks, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *799063* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912  
 Service: *Pt. H. 8" U.S. V. N. A.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability: *1-1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>1 Jan 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>28 May 1920</i>	<i>12 June 1910</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>28 May 1915</i>					

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *June 20 1917.* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1917** Check No. *4735437* Dated **AUG 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *14781 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Burbanks, Catherine** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **903452** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier **Frederick**  
 Service **Pt C, 177th N Y Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>April 14, 1921</b>				

Died *July 12, 1928*  
 Reported *July 12, 1928*  
 Remarks: **AUG 7 1928**

6-6574



NAME: <i>Andrew Burbanks</i>										Certificate No. <i>799063</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1908</i>					Rate: <i>2150</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8	36	1	4		49.50	1			
	2			2	2	6	36	2	4		49.50	2			
	3			3	3	5	36	3	5		60.50	3			
	4			4	4	6	36	4	4		64.50	4			
1908.	1		<i>4800</i>	1	1	14	36	1	4		64.50	1			
	2		<i>840</i>	2	2	6	36	2	4		64.50	2			
	3		<i>36</i>	3	3	6	36	3	4		64.50	3			
	4		<i>36</i>	4	4	5	36	4	4		64.50	4			
1909.	1		<i>35 36</i>	1	1	4	36	1	4		64.50	1			
	2		<i>36</i>	2	2	4	36 <i>1320</i>	2	4		64.50	2			
	3		<i>36</i>	3	3	4	49.50	3	4		64.50	3			
	4		<i>36</i>	4	4	4	49.50	4	GROUP 2						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1	1	4	49.50	1				1			
	2		<i>5 36</i>	2	2	4	49.50	2				2			
	3		<i>8 36</i>	3	3	4	49.50	3				3			
	4		<i>5 36</i>	4	4	4	49.50	4				4			

NAME: CATHERINE BURBANKS										Certificate No. 903452					Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees										GROUP 2									
RATE- 30																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							

*Card to Bur 8/16*  
*2-3-1081/6*

NAME: *Burbanks Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pl. Co 177<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 14-1921</i>	<i>AUG 23-1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee Lynford D. Le Van 9/26/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

SEP 13 1921-679

NAME: *Burbanks Elisabeth* 488 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pr Co 2 Maine Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>25 July 1903</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov. 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *5 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9492610 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *992*

*Alma*

6-679



NAME: <i>Catherine Burbanks</i>										Certificate No. <i>903452</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2					
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3					
	4				4				4				4	4	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2					
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3					
	4				4				4				4	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2					2					
	3				3				3				3					3					
	4				4				4				4					4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Burbanks</i>										Certificate No. <i>556898</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Burbanks, Emmet* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AUT*

Service: *P. R. 1st U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Renewal</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 29, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. J. E. Howe and Co paid 1/8/23*

Transferred from: *G.I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 11 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbanks Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri C 177 2nd U. S. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>NOV 7 1907</i>	<i>JAN 29 1908</i>				
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>57</del>	<del>JUN 7 1912</del>	<del>FEB 27 1913</del>				
<del>INC.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Dec 24, 1914</del>	<del>Apr 15, 1916</del>				
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *22<sup>50</sup> Dec 24, 1919*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1921*

Remarks:

*paid Apr. 9, 1921 Accrued order dated Aug. 23, 1921 payable to widow, Catherine*

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 13 1921*

6-681



NAME: <i>Emmet Burbanks</i>												Certificate No. <i>1062748</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Burbanks</i>												Certificate No. <i>1142736</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 1/2 - 19.32 - 50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	3/8	28.35	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	9/26	110.80		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2		46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3	3-788	
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4	3418	

NAME: **BURBANKS, GEORGE** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **725779** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. D, 43" U.S. C. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>FEB 19, 1907</del>	<del>AUG 2- 1907</del>	Inc.		<del>Aug 2, 1915</del>	Sept 14, 1915
REISSUE	10	<del>MAY 20, 1912</del>	FEB 25 1913			<del>Aug 2, 1918</del>	J.
					38	<b>JUN 10 1915</b>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Serial Roll No. **SEP 4 1915/4, Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME **Burbanks, William M.** (3-P. A. 1)  
**ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1279643** ARMY INVALID Law:

Service **Pt.Co.K, 2nd.Regt.South Carolina Infantry.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	15	Nov. 7, 1925 <sup>a</sup>	Jan. 23, 1926.			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc	25	June 4, 1926				
	30	Nov 17, 1926	Feb 7, 1927			

Died *Feb 3, 1927* Reported **FEB 25 1927**  
Remarks: *Feb 4th direct of intate.*



NAME: **GEORGE BURBANKS**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **725779**

Last paid to **June '07** Rate: **16 2750 38 50**  
**@ 10. Act 6/27/90**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150
2 79 7.9		2 2		2 4 4950		2 4 114		2 20 4 50	
3 4		3 6		3 4 4950		3 4 114		3 4 4 50	
4 5		4 7		4 4 6450		4 4 114		4 12 4 50	
1908. 1 9 36		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 6450		1920. 1 4 114		1924. 1 1 4 50	
2 6		2 7		2 4 6450		2 4 114		2 2 4 50	
3 8		3 6		3 4 6450		3 4 16320		3 3 4 50	
4 5		4 4		4 4 6450		4 4 150		4 4 4 50	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4	26 36 42.60	1917. 1 4 6450		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
2 6		2 4		2 4 6450		2 4 150		2 2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 6450		3 4 150		3 3	
4 7		4 4 4950		4 4 6450		4 4 150		4 4	
1910. 1 5		1914. 1 4950		1918. 1 6450		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 1	
2 6		2 4 4950		2 4 6450		2 4 150		2 2	
3 8		3 4 4950		3 4 11070		3 GROUP 3 PAI		3 3	
4 6		4 4 4950		4 4 114		4		4 4	

NAME **William M. Burbanks,**  
 Certificate No. **1279643**  
 Fees **None**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

\$2 Milton S. Kyser

RATE-- 25 30  
~~15~~ 25-

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL  
 MAY  
 JUNE  
 JULY  
 AUGUST  
 SEPTEMBER  
 OCTOBER  
 NOVEMBER  
 DECEMBER

R 4  
 4-43<sup>50</sup> 4  
~~4 4~~  
 4  
 4  
 4  
 4 25  
 4  
 4  
 4  
 4  
 4

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Burbeck Charles H* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1486 431* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Surgeon 102 Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>AUG 7 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>21</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>13 Dec. 12</i>				

Fees:

Died: *5/9 1914* Accrued order dated *5/9/14*

payable to widow: *Emily F*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N Y* Transferred to:

Died: *5/9/14* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbeck, Emily F* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *779300* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles H*

Service: *Surgeon 102 N Y Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *Feb. 23, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 14 1928*

Remarks:

6-6674

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: <i>Charles H. Burbeck</i>												Certificate No. <i>1086 K31</i>		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>HF 20 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 45		2			2			2	
	3	26 26 83		3	9 45		3			3			3	
	4	11 45		4	8 45		4			4			4	
1908.	1	3 45	1912.	1	15 45	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8 45		2	9 58 33		2			2			2	
	3	7 45		3	8 60		3			3			3	
	4	10 45		4	11 60		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 45	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8 45		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	9 45		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	10 45		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 40	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9 45		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	12 45		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	7 45		4	6 90		4			4			4	
												GROUP 2		

6-681

NAME **EMILY F BURBECK**

Certificate No. **779300**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

S-3-1081 3/9

6-6574

NAME: *Burbeck Emily F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 29, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Surgeon 102 N.Y. Inf*

*80.* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 6-1914</i>	<i>AUG 17-1914</i>	<i>Tr 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *91-1 to Surgey reg*

NAME: *Burbeck George H. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *124.590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.*

Service: *Corp. B, 1st Mass.* *144* *926*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>Mar. 26/07</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 19/10</i>	<i>Nov. 7/10</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 2-1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *4/11/15* Bureau notified: *May 6/15*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: <i>Emily F Burbeck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>779 300</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>144 George W. H. Burbeck</i>				Certificate No. <i>124,590</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 926</i>				Remarks: <i>2.15 25</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 46.50	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2	8 34.67	1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	6 75	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burbeck, Joseph N.

Certificate No. 671,442 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt., C, 5 Mass. Mil. Inf. and Corp<sup>t</sup>, C, 5 Mass. Inf.

Disability: Sgt., C, 5 Mass. Mil. Inf. and Corp<sup>t</sup>, C, 5 Mass. Inf.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		20 Feb., '07	20 June, '07				
Inc. 20		7 July, 1907	24 July, 1909				
Reis 24		17 May, 1912	22 July, 1912				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: July 9, 1917 | Bureau notified: SEP 22 1917 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 4977041 Dated SEP 4 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No. 25 n. s. 10000 | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Burbeck, Mary T

Certificate No. 505862 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John P

Service: Capt F 47 Mass Inf

6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING

Died: Aug. 24, 1926

Reported: FEB 1 1927

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No.										
Joseph N. Burbeck		3357		671,442										
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:										
4 June 1912		24		X										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 60	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	29 10 40		2	8		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	6 45		3	6		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	6 45		4	7		4	4 72		4			4	
1908.	1	7 6	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	7 6		2	6		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	9		3	7 74 <sup>27</sup>		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	9		4	4 72		4	4 72		4			4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8 45		2	4		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	24 54 <sup>50</sup>		3	4		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	7 60		4	4 72		4	GROUP 3		4			4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9		2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3	8		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 72		4			4			4	

8-681

NAME	MARY T. BURBECK,		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.	505862		GROUP 1									
Fees	30		6-4574									
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

~~4 30~~ CANCELED 79

Letter with 50001  
to Rec 2/1/27

SEP 7 1926

NAME: *Burbeck, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774627* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *1st Indpt. Batt. N. H. Vol. L.A. and M. 1st N. H. Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 June 1891</i>	<i>28 May 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *June 10 1908*

Remarks: *Dropped June 10 1908 future to claim*

Former Roll No. *1092* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbeck, Mary T.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *505867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John T.* **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Service: *Capt 9 47 Mass Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Mar 1900</i>	<i>14 Jan 1901</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3117*

6-479



NAME: <i>John G. Durbeck</i>				Certificate No. <i>774627</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11-1915</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>CONCORD</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Burbeck</i>				Certificate No. <i>1496 ACT OF MAY 1, 1925 5862</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>4 HEO</b>	1915. 1	<b>4</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>4 N.D.E</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 75</b>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>5 HEO</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 75</b>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 4	<b>4 75</b>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>4 EMS</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 75</b>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>4 NT</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2	<b>4 75</b>
1908. 3	<b>JUL 1908</b>	1912. 3	<b>5 HEO</b>	1916. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 3	<b>85 50</b>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 4	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>4 LQ</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 2	<b>15</b>	1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 2	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 3	<b>7 SER</b>	1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 3	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>4</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 4	<b>4 90</b>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 74.13</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 90</b>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 2	<b>4 90</b>
1910. 3	<b>6 N.T</b>	1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 3	<b>4 90</b>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 4	<b>4 90</b>

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

6-681

NAME: *Burbeck Nellie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *526551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Anna J. Burbeck*

Service: *Cri. H. 1<sup>st</sup> N. B. W. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1901</i>	<i>27<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 16 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>760</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Burbeck, Theresa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *336602* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1906.*

Name of Soldier: *Walter G Burbeck*

Service: *Corpl 5<sup>th</sup> Indpt Batty Ohio Vol. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>2 July 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910.</i>				
Fees: <i>1/23 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>4/5/17</i>						
Died: <i>Jan. 23 1917</i> payable to <i>Helen R. Bishop</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 23 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1917</i> Check No. <i>356778</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled.				
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1291</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Nellie S. Burbeck</i>					Certificate No. <i>526588</i>										
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>			Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Theresa Burbeck</i>					Certificate No. <i>336602</i>										
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1908</b>			Rate: <i>8-12.20</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1906.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Burbee, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) 9

Certificate No. *9636* ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN SURVIVOR.

Service: *Co. Batty I-4-Usait*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1017</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>12 March 07</del>	<del>1 May 07</del>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>24 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27, 1916* Bureau notified: **SEP 9 - 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 2563580 Dated 9/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbee, Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Horace A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 4 and LD 1st Vermont Heavy Art*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 18, 1913</i>	<i>January 28, 1919</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Incl 170 Jan 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 11 1910 6-679



NAME: <i>Benjamin Burbee</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>9.636</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>2-30-</i>				Rate: <i>2-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>9 Invalids</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		60		4		90		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	60		3	9	90		3	<del>4</del>	90		3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4			4	GROUP 3				4				4				4				
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9	60		2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		60		4		90		4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Emily Burbee</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>860.064</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4			4		

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Burbee George P. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 751492 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pri. H. 1" H. H. A.

Guardian: [Handwritten Name]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: April 9 13

Appointment under jurisdiction of: W. S. M. March 20 13

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>Aug 23" 1912</u>	<u>8 Jan 1913</u>	<u>George P. Burbee</u>	<u>Aug 23" 1912</u>	<u>Oct 13" 1919</u>
				<u>Elsie H. Burbee</u>	<u>" " "</u>	<u>Nov 20" 1923</u>

Fees: [Handwritten]

Transferred from: Concord, N. H. Transferred to: [Blank]

Remarks: Dropped on original - 2/18/13 - acts appt Sept 13 1912 - \$39000 to Sarah H. Burbee

Former Roll No. [Blank]

6-678

NAME: Burbee George P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810980 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. D. 1" H. H. A.

Disability: Act of May 11, 1913

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Nov 1891</u>	<u>25 Aug 1903</u>	<u>Rest 16</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>8 Jan 1913</u>

Fees: [Blank]

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: [Blank]

Died: July 26 1912 Bureau notified: SEP 5 1912

Remarks: Retr ending 26 July 1912 date of death Payable to Sarah H. Burbee

Former Roll No. 859 Home: [Blank]

6-681



NAME: <i>George P. Purbee</i>					Certificate No. <i>757.492</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 + 4</i>		Remarks: <i>...</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2						2			
	3				3				3						3			
	4				4				4						4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2						2			
	3				3				3						3			
	4				4				4						4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	<i>28</i>	<i>117<sup>87</sup></i>		2	<i>21</i>	<i>48</i>		2			2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>26</i>	<i>48</i>		3			3		
	4				4	<i>21</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>24</i>	<i>48</i>		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	<i>5/8</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>PROV</i>			2			2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>48</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>20</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4			4		

6-581

NAME: <i>George P. Purbee</i>					Certificate No. <i>710980</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	<i>5/11</i>	<i>18 13</i>		2						2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4						4		

6-581

NAME: Burbee Horace ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 341614 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Corp. 49 NY 86

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>10/12</del>	<del>July 1905</del>	<del>28 Oct 1905</del>	Reissue	25	16 May 1912	21 June 1912
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12/16</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>18 Apr 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>March 21 1916</del>	<del>May 5 1916</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15/97</del>	<del>March 1911</del>	<del>5 Apr 1911</del>				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 13, 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1917

Remarks: No. 5182532 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 18 1916

NAME: Burbee Horace A. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 271246 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. G. and D. 1<sup>st</sup> W. N. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rest</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Jan 1907</u>	<u>7 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 31 1912</u>	<u>Jan 28 1919</u>				

Fees: Payable to widow Emily J. Danby VT.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Nov-31-1912 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 976 Home: FEB 11 1919. 6-681



NAME: <i>Burbee Horace Burbee</i>				Certificate No. <i>341.614</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 12 15 25 30</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>30</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			1927.	2		
	3	17	39 <sup>20</sup>		3	6	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	61		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Horace A. Burbee</i>				Certificate No. <i>271246</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 16</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Burbee, Norman* 32097 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4827*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Indian Wars**

Service: *Pri G (U. A. L. Mc Corkles) 1 Wash. Ty Vol.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig. 12</del>		<del>Feb 20, 1913</del>	<i>24 Aug 1902</i>				
		<b>Feb 20, 1913</b>					
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 13, 1917</i>			Bureau notified: <b>MAR 27 1917</b>				
Remarks: <i>W. Castle Rock, Wash</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>104/10, 108</i>				Home:			

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BURBEE RAYMOND F.**

Certificate No. **1173812**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Private, Co. D, 6th U.S. Infantry.**

Disability: **Gunshot wounds of left hip.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig. 12</b>		<b>Sep. 22, 1913.</b>	<b>March 28, 1914.</b>				
Fees: <b>\$25 - William E. Peck, Atty.</b>				Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Group 1.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>APR 6 1914</b>			

6-691



NAME: <i>Norman Rublee</i>			INDIAN WARS			Certificate No. <i>4827</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8</i>			Remarks: <b>Invalids</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>16 24</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 24</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 24</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 24</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 24</i>	1912. 3	<i>14 24</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 24</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>19 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>6 300</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>22 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 24</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 24</i>	1914. 4	<i>60</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <b>RAYMOND F. BURBEE</b>			Certificate No. <b>1173812</b>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <b>12</b>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 24</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>APR 20</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

6-681





NAME: Sarah H. Burbee				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 839000								
Last paid to: Jan 4 1912 + 4				Rate: 25 + 30 + 6				Remarks: Act of April 10, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	14	87	1919.	1	14	72	
	2				2				2	12	87		10	13	36	
	3				3				3	14	87		11	15	36	
	4				4				4	11	87		12	18	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81 67	1920.	1	20	36	
	2				2				2	10	81		2	37	36	
	3				3				3	16	99 90		3	23	36	
	4				4				4	11	108					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	108	1921.	1			
	2				2				2	11	108		1925.	2		
	3				3				3	14	108		1925.	3		
	4				4				4	17	108			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	12	108	1922.	1			
	2				2	13	87		2	13	108		1926.	2		
	3				3	16	87		3	18	108			3		
	4				4	25	87		4					4		
4 Jan 38 13 MAR 14 38 13 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: Burbee Simon H. Burbee				Certificate No. 440396												
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 20 22 50 32												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	
	2	5			2	6			2	4	67 50		1923.	2		
	3	8	58 80		3	7			3	4	67 50		1923.	3		
	4	4	60		4	11			4	4	67 50		1923.	4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		96	
	2	8			2	9			2	4	67 50		1920.	2	GROUP 1	
	3	9			3	9			3	4	67 50		1924.	3		
	4	14			4	7			4	4	67 50		1924.	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	17 83	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			
	2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67 50		1925.	3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	67 50		1925.	4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			
	2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50			3		
	4	10			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60			4		

NAME: *Burbee, Susie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579,917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Army and Navy Act 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *William H. H.*

Service: *Pri., 1st U.S. Inf. (4th U.S. Vols.)*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 8</i>		<i>29 Jan., 1902</i>	<i>26 Sept., 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Aug 5-1917</i>	<i>Aug 30-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *135 BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: *Wood now Burbery, Sylvia M.* 11688 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *72,989.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR 1870 WIDOW.*

Name of Soldier: *George Wood*

Service: *Pr. U.S. Mich. Cav. Vol.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen. 12</i>		<i>3 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>31 Mar. 1903.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sept 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 DEC 21 1.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *59476* 6-679

*OCT 23 1916*



NAME: SUSIE BURBEE,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act April 20, 1908</i> 2091		Certificate No. 579,917	
Last paid to: 1908		Rate: <del>30</del> 2530		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 15	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2 9		1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 11		1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4 11		1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1 12		1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2 12		1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3 6		1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4 1		1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2	10	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3	11	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36 <sup>73</sup>
1909. 4	10	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	67
1910. 1	10	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2	9	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3	10	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4	9	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	95.50
				1920. 4 4	90
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3 4	90
				1922. 4 4	90
				1923. 1 4	90
				1923. 2 4	90
				1923. 3 4	90
				1923. 4 4	90
				1924. 1 4	90
				1924. 2 4	90
				1924. 3 4	90
				1924. 4 4	90
				1925. 1 4	90
				1925. 2 4	90
				1925. 3 4	90
				1925. 4 4	90
				1926. 1 4	90
				1926. 2 4	90
				1926. 3 4	90
				1926. 4 4	90
				1927. 1 4	90
				1927. 2 4	90
				1927. 3 4	90
				1927. 4 4	90
				1928. 1 4	90
				1928. 2 4	90
				1928. 3 4	90
				1928. 4 4	90
				1929. 1 4	90
				1929. 2 4	90
				1929. 3 4	90
				1929. 4 4	90
				1930. 1 4	90
				1930. 2 4	90
				1930. 3 4	90
				1930. 4 4	90

NAME: Sylvia M. <del>Grant</del> now Burbery CIVIL WAR WIDOW		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 72,989	
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909		Rate: <del>30</del> 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2 8	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4 8	36	1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2 8	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3 11	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93
1909. 1		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	60
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	95.50
				1920. 4 4	90
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3 4	90
				1922. 4 4	90
				1923. 1 4	90
				1923. 2 4	90
				1923. 3 4	90
				1923. 4 4	90
				1924. 1 4	90
				1924. 2 4	90
				1924. 3 4	90
				1924. 4 4	90
				1925. 1 4	90
				1925. 2 4	90
				1925. 3 4	90
				1925. 4 4	90
				1926. 1 4	90
				1926. 2 4	90
				1926. 3 4	90
				1926. 4 4	90
				1927. 1 4	90
				1927. 2 4	90
				1927. 3 4	90
				1927. 4 4	90
				1928. 1 4	90
				1928. 2 4	90
				1928. 3 4	90
				1928. 4 4	90
				1929. 1 4	90
				1929. 2 4	90
				1929. 3 4	90
				1929. 4 4	90
				1930. 1 4	90
				1930. 2 4	90
				1930. 3 4	90
				1930. 4 4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burber, Selia*

Certificate No. *544,993-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P.A.L. 23 Sec. 6-*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Jan '02	20 Dec '02			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 27 1912</i>				Bureau not filed: APR 5 1913		
Remarks:				<i>Rep. by P. By Hagblom Falls by</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burber Mary*

Certificate No. *326168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *P.L. 13 2nd Law*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>22 Apr 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1820</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Delia Burber</i>				Certificate No. <i>544,993-</i>							
MAY to: <i>4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>3 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>Delia Burber Highland Falls N.Y. died 7/21/23</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>dead</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>CROUP 2</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Burber</i>				Certificate No. <i>551</i>				Certificate No. <i>326168</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>AIR 1911</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 A M F</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>18 EMS</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>NT</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>16 A M F</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 N.T.</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME

BURBICK, ARTHUR

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

77 665

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service

Disability

Pt K 1 Miss Marine Brig U S V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Oct 13 1920			
Reis	72	May 1, 1920 ?			

Died *December 20, 1923* Reported **JAN 3 1924**  
 Remarks: *ck.*

NAME:

*Burbick, Arthur*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*77 665*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*General Law.*

Service:

*Pt K 1 Miss. Marine Brig U.S.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>7 Sept 04</del>	<del>13 Oct 04</del>	Inc	72	Jan 6-1921	FEB 9 1921
Reis.	38	July 29, 1918	Oct. 9, 1918 W	Reis	72	Oct 13-1920	Aug 26-1921
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 3 1921  
Roll No. 1918  
*Oct 22 1918*

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Burbick Thomas C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *847403* ARMY INVALID. Law: *47590 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl- 7-104-OVJ* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>29 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Willsville O.*

Died: *May 8, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1914* *8-1081*

Remarks: *Willsville O.*

Died *May 8, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 26 1914*

payable to *H. H. Burbick* Home: *Willsville, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *837-27 JUN 29 1914*

NAME: *Burbidge Albert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *31363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Cpl. - 5 Wisc* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *G. S. 3rd Regt Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>7</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>Jan 18</i></del>	<del><i>15 Mar 18</i></del>				
<del><i>Reis</i></del>	<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>MAY 1912</i></del>	<del><i>27 1912</i></del>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 10-1915</i>	<i>May 3-1915</i>				
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
							<i>APR 30 1920</i>
							<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/20* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1920*

Remarks: *Died 7/13 20 order dated 12-11-20*

payable to *Fredericka*

Former Roll No. *423539* Home: *DEC 18 1920*



NAME: <i>Thomas C Burbick</i>				Certificate No. <i>847403</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR-1 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>47.590</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>4/16 1.90</i>	1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1911. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>13 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>11/6 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>18/14</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>482697</i>	1922. 2	<i>Cancelled</i>
1910. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 3	<b>DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>48<sup>50</sup> allowed</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Albert C. Burbidge</i>				Certificate No. <i>31363</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>172X: 30:40:50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 57</i>	1915. 1	<i>72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 57</i>	1915. 2	<i>72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 57</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 57</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 57</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 57</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10/4 57</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 57</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 57</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 57</i>	1914. 2	<i>72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 57</i>	1914. 3	<i>72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 57</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>120</i>	1922. 4	

NAME **BURBIDGE, ALMIRA** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **730315** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas C.**

Service **Pt Unassd 43 Ind Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov 28, 1924*

Reported **JAN 20 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Burbidge, Almira* (3-P. A. 2.) *23241*

Certificate No. *730315* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt Unsd 43 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>28 Aug 11</i>	<i>7 Oct 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10 R J Patterson*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679



NAME ALMIRA BURBIDGE

Certificate No. 730315  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED 1/27/25								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										

3-1081  
D-12/10

NAME: <i>Almira Burbidge</i>		Certificate No. <i>730315</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>		Rate: <del>25</del> 30	
Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 7 26 <sup>40</sup>	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 7 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 7 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50
1908. 4 4 8 36	1912. 4 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 38	1914. 1 1 4 38	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Burbidge Fredericka** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **925324** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Albert J.**

Service: **Pvt & Cpl. A 5th Wisc. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 22 1921	Dec 11 1922			
Fees: \$10 August Stukenberg <i>pd 4/5/23</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 18 1922 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: *Burbidge, Jane* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *737 820* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Burbidge*

Service: *Pvt. R. 88 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 11 1912	MAR 4 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 paid. Wm J. Gray 3/16/12</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 12 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 16 1918</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 206502 Dated 4/18/18 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 10 1918 6-679



NAME: <b>Fredericka Burbidge</b>												Certificate No. <b>925324</b>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <b>30</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Jane Burbidge</i>												Certificate No. <i>737 820</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>42 25</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2				2					2		
	3				3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3					3		
	4				4				4		<b>80</b>		4				4					4		
	1				1		<i>1621.20</i>		1		<b>4 36</b>		1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	2		<b>4 36</b>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3		<i>5</i>		3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<b>4 22.93</b>		4				4					4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		<b>4 60</b>		1				1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<b>4 60</b>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<b>4 60</b>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<b>4 69.67</b>		4				4					4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<b>4 75</b>		1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3		<i>88</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Burbridge Kate B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **90**

Certificate No. *17545* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Joseph L.*

Service: *Pt U.S.M.B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>8</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 24, 1905</del>	<del>Oct 27, 1905</del>			
		<del>APRIL 19, 1908</del>				

Fees: ~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *102* 6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burbridge Martha A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *569286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *P. A. 146 NY V D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>88 Jan. 02</i>	<i>22 March 04</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: 90		Kate B Burbridge				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 17545														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act of Apr 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4			3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	48.23		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																								

NAME: Martha A. Burbridge		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 569206																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1						
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.17	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: *Burbridge, Richard J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *38. 2156*  
 Certificate No. *952.152* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *4. Co 3rd N.Y. & Co 3rd Batta N.Y. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Mar 4/07	Oct 11/07	INCREASE	30	Jan 12 1915	June 18 1915
INCREASE	15	Jan 21/11	Jan 31/11				
REISSUE	25	May 27/12	Jan 2/13				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:  
 Died: *11/6/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1917* *344787* *FEB 4 - 1917*  
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Burbridge, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) *1617*  
 Certificate No. *153226* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Service: *P. B. 13 Ky 1st & 6 Ky* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 Jan 07</del>	<del>16 Feb 07</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>18 MAY 1912</del>	<del>21 FEB 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1: 1920	
Inc.	24	Oct 2, 1915	Nov 30, 1917				

Fees: *30 Oct 2, 1920*  
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *Act 1617* Home: 6-681



NAME: 38 Richard B. Burbidge				Certificate No. 952,152																			
Last paid to: 2156				Rate: <del>12.15</del> 25.30																			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	37 <sup>30</sup>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75 <sup>18</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3		4 <sup>90</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	4	66		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	45		1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9	45 <sup>52</sup>	33	3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2		2		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Burbidge				Certificate No. 153,226																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12.18</del> 24.50																				
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	2	4 50	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	11	4 50	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2	2	4 50		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	151		3	3	4 50		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 <sup>3/10</sup>	48 <sup>90</sup>		1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	1	36		3		54		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Burbridge, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48677 ARMY INVALID. General Law. 15.497

Service: Pvt K 88 Pa VI.

Disability: Loss of rt foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	40	27mch03	27may03				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 2-20-1928 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 322 Home: DISCHARGED 6-681

NAME: Burbridge Ella (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1595030 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt D 16 N Y Heavy Art & K 1st N Y Mounted Rifles

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Oct 26 1927	March 14 1928		

Died: Feb. 20, 1928 Reported: MAR 24 1928

Remarks: Died 2/20 1928 Reimbursement order dated 6/7/28 payable to Harry Burbridge, 709 W. Front St., Howagiac, Mich.



NAME: <i>Charles Burbridge</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>48177</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40.</i>				Remarks: <i>15.497</i>				DISCHARGED <i>D. II 20 Aug 09</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	120		4				4		
	1				1	4/1/12	42 <sup>67</sup>		1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	11	120		4				4				4		
	1	11	120		1				1				1		
	2	11	120		2				2				2		
	3	20	120		3				3				3		
	4	11	120		4				4				4		
	1	10	120		1				1				1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3				3				3		
	4	10	120		4				4				4		

NAME  
 Certificate No. **Ella Burbridge**  
 Fees **1595030**  
 none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

~~20 120~~ CHECK CANCELLED

25-115.

3-1081  
9/24

NAME

Burbridge, George F

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1226339

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability Corp Co E 1st Regt NY Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4571	
Orig	15	Feb 9, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	May 11, 1923				
				Died <i>Jan 25, 1924</i> <sup>res</sup>		Reported MAR 24 1924	
				Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated NOV 28 1924</i>			
				Available to <i>Rozella A. Burbridge</i>			
				<i>1219 Midland Ave.,</i>			
				<i>Syracuse, New York</i>			

NAME

Burbridge, Henry

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

943 124

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt D 16 NY Vol HA and Pt K 15 NY Vol Mtd Rifles

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4572	
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 20, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	June 2, 1925				
				Died <i>Oct 6, 1927</i>		Reported NOV 24 1927	
				Remarks: <i>3-1081 Rec.</i>			
				<i>Accrued order dated MAR 14 1928</i>			
				<i>Ella Burbridge</i>			
				<i>101-71-10000</i>			
				<i>10000</i>			
				<i>10000</i>			
				JUN 8 1925			



NAME **GEORGE F. BURBIDGE**

Certificate No. **1,226,339**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **None**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	15	15										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		<del>4</del>										
MARCH		<del>4</del>										
APRIL		<del>4</del>										
MAY		<sup>50</sup> <del>42</del>										
JUNE												
JULY		B-4	30									
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

6-11 TO DATE OF DEATH *ck 412741*

NAME **HENRY BURBRIDGE,**

Certificate No. **943124**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY		4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

**DEAD**  
CHECK  
CANCELED  
*deceased died 20 1928*

NAME: *Burbridge Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *943 124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pt. D. 16. N.Y. 7 Co. A. 1st*  
 Disability: *" K. 15" " " " Mtd Rifles.* 36854

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Qui. 24</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>July 17 12</del>	<del>Feb. 08</del>	Inc.	23	<del>July 4 1915</del>	<del>Oct 19 1915</del>
<del>Ret. 17</del>		<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	<del>SEP 24 1912</del>			<del>July 4 1920</del>	<del>W</del>
					40	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 28 1915

Former Roll No. *2758 W.L.* Home: 1565 6-581

NAME: **Burbridge John P** (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. **425 324** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt D 3 W Va Vol Cav**  
 Disability: **!**

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 21, 1920			

Died *Mar 16 1924* Reported **APR -9 1924**  
 Remarks: *Date not known*  
*ck.*

Died *Mar 16 1924* Accrued order dated **JUL 3 1925**  
 payable to widow *Margaret J. Burbridge,* Long Run W. Va









NAME: <i>John P. Burbridge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>425,324</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <del>24</del> <i>20</i> <del>40</del> <i>50</i> <del>72</del>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1919 Civil War</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	42	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7	42		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	7	42		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	5	42		4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	42	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	10	52		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	10	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Burbridge</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>35301</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		15 36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		15 36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		24 36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		16 36		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	2	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME:

Burbridge, Mary

Certificate No.

583052

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John H. Burbridge

Service:

Pt C 8" U.S.C. Vol. H.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	9	Jan 1904	28 Nov 1904
	12	1908	Act.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 11, 1913

Bureau not filed:

May 10, 1913

Remarks:

M.

Check No. 1049573 Dated May 4, 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

948

NAME:

Burbridge Mary E

Certificate No.

9870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin J. Burbridge

Service:

Pvt. 2nd Reg. V. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	1	Aug 1895	19 Nov 1895
	12	1908	Act
INC. 20		JAN 5 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M

Former Roll No.

21327



NAME: <i>Mary Burbidge</i>					Certificate No. <i>583052</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>18 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>Dead</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Burbidge</i>					Certificate No. <i>9870</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>22 30</i>				
Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 3	<i>2 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 91</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 7 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>3 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Burbridge, Reason* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *686638* | **ARMY MINORS.** | Law: **ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Plt & Cpl. #100" 1st S. I.*

Guardian: *R. E. Johnson*  
*Eddie Jackson* | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept. 1910*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 Oct. 1905</i>		<i>Halter</i>	<i>26 Oct 1905</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1912</i>
<i>J 12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 Aug 1909</i>			

Fees: *50cts J. H. Morris & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** | Transferred to:

Remarks: *As to resignation of Eddie Jackson, see com's letter Aug 27 1910 in file*

Former Roll No. | 6-678

NAME *Burbridge, Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1182162* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 1 Ala Inf**

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 12 1920</i>				<i>JUN - 5 1926</i>

Remarks: *Died Feb 24, 1926*





NAME: *Burbridge, Samuel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: *Private 1st Class*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 27 - Aug 2-30</i>	<i>Dec 31-30</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbridge, Samuel L. alias Samuel Fitch* **51087** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *22536* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1919

Service: *Seaman, U.S.S. "Vermont," "Wabash," and "Alpha"*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>8 June 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 29, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 7, 1911*

Remarks: *42 Broadway, Rm 1938*  
*Widow, Winnie A. Burbridge 3" Severance Str. Claremont, N.H.*

Former Roll No. *1813-111-610* Home:

6-677



NAME: *Samuel H. Burbridge* Certificate No. *1182162*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *24* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>29 4 24</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>20 4 24</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>13 4 24</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 24</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 24</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 24</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 24</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 72 PAID</i>	1926. 4	
							<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>		
							<i>4 TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		

Trans. to new Payment Card.

NAME: *Samuel S. Burbridge* *alias Samuel Fitch* Certificate No. *22536*

Last paid to: *@ 8 to June 07* Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>28 72</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/21 107 47</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10/7 72</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7/2 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>25 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>28 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>21 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>X X</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>X X</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-477

NAME: *Burbridge Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) *1964*

Certificate No. *1040308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *1st Regt 13 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug 04</i>	<i>20 Oct 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mrs. A. M. Burbridge Widow Order Com'r. *10/1/11**

Former Roll No. *act 1964* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burbridge William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *217638* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P & 9622 Vol Inf 4 P @ 17 U R @*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>		<i>4 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reimbursement  
Pay to Eliza E. McNett  
Barren Springs, Florida*

Former Roll No. *4289(92)* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas P. Burbridge</i>				Certificate No. <i>1040308</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10 13 36</i>
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>William H. Burbridge</i>				Certificate No. <i>3089</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 1907 @ 17 (4%)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 N.T.</i>
	2				2		<i>8 A.M.F.</i>
	3		<i>7/29 1180</i>		3		<i>13 A.M.F.</i>
	4		<i>9 AMF</i>		4		<i>2/58 67</i>
1908.	1		<i>9 JHT</i>	1912.	1		<i>1912</i>
	2		<i>8 JHT</i>		2		<i>GRO 31</i>
	3		<i>11 NDB</i>		3		
	4		<i>20 AMF</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 NDB</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>9 ABW</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 NDB</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 NDB</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>6 EM6</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 N.D.B.</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 S.E.R.</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 A.M.F.</i>		4		

NAME: *Burbidge, Wilson W.* Act of Nov 11, 1917 (P. A. 1.)  
 Act of June 27, 1938

Certificate No. *1075870* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Co. 92nd Co. 5th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>June 1903</del>	<del>10 Feb 1904</del>	Inc.	<del>16</del>	<del>Nov 1, 1912</del>	<del>Feb 22, 1915</del>
REISSUE 14		June 3, 1912	MAR 5, 1913		20	Nov. 1, 1916	W
					2A	Nov. 1, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 23 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 2 1917 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 1 1915 2* June 27, 1938, Home: *Dis 11/13*

6-681

NAME: *Burby, John A.* ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920 **5136** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062697* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain**

Service: *Sgt. Co. L 9 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *tender cicatrix result of operation for left inguinal hernia*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	4 Dec. 1901	30 June 1903				
Reb.	18	July 16, 1920	Aug. 22, 1921				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *247 P.O. Bldg. City*

Former Roll No. *56/5 - 10 SEP 10 1921* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Wilson M. Burbridge</i>				ACT OF MARCH 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1035870</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1900.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>17</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>17</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>17</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>26</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>25</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>16</i>	1917. 2	<i>60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>18</i>	1917. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>AC.</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>17</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>17</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John A. Burley</i>				ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1062697</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 54</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 18</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 18</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 18</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 18</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 18</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 18</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 18</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>18</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**NAME:** *Burby Joseph* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
**13742**

**Certificate No.** *654138* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

**Service:** *Priv - B. 22 New York Vol Inf*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>MAY 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rein</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 June 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>4 Apr 1916</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 28 - 1920</i>	<i>DEC 16 1920</i>

**Fees:** *Rein Inf*

**Transferred from:** *San Francisco,* **Transferred to:** -

**Died:** - **Bureau notified:** -

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *JAN 6 1920 5/4 - 27/7 2016* **Home:** -

**NAME** *Burby, Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.** *721321* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

**Name of Soldier** *Joseph Burby alias Joseph Barabee*

**Service** *Pt C 14 Wisc Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Died** *Sept 21, 1926*

**Reported** *OCT 7 1926*

**Remarks:**



NAME: Joseph Burby				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 654138			
Last paid to: @ 8 to June 07				Rate: <del>77</del> 9950				Remarks: 3250 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6	45	1 4	57	1 4	96	1 9	4 216	-1	
1907. 2	8/10 1280	1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	0 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	4 36	1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	1 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	Inc. 64	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	4 45	1916. 3	4 6750	1920. 3	4 16980	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 6750	1920. 4	4 16980	1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 6750	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 6750	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 6750	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 6750	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 6750	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 6750	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 9410	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 5950	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME MARY BURBY,												
Certificate No. 721321												
Fees 721321												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 80	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 80	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Burby Joseph* <sup>alias Joseph Barabee</sup> } *Mary E Burby* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *435748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1901*  
 Service: *Cpl E 14 Wis.* DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 21 1910  
 Disability: *Dis stomach & rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>30 Feb 1889</i>	<i>5 June 1889</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>	<i>30 July 1910</i>				
<i>Recd.</i>			<i>Apr. 21, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died Sept 21-10*

Died: *Sept. 21, 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Paid to widow Mary* DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 21 1910

Former Roll No. *5648* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Burby Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **654 138** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt B 22 NY Vol Inf**

**133**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov 28, 1920</b>			

Died *Jan 17, 1929* Reported **FEB 18 1929**  
 Remarks: *CHY G D*

6-6571



NAME: *Joseph Burby* *alias Joseph Barabie* *Guardian.* *Mary E Burby* Certificate No. *485148*

Last paid to: *Rate 100 72* DEAD-REPTED NOV 20 1910

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 27 31 <sup>00</sup>	1915. 2 MILWAUKEE	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 GROUP 1	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 OCT 1908	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 27 30	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 16 30	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 16 30	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 16 30	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 20 30	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 20 30	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 27 30	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 35 <sup>80</sup>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME JOSEPH BURBY

Certificate No. 654138

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Purby Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 81878

Certificate No. 721321 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Encl. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph Purby alias Joseph Parabee

Service: Pri. Co 14 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov. 10, 1910</u>		<u>Mildreda</u>	<u>Nov. 10, 1910</u>	<u>May 2, 1911</u>
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: mark

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burcau Amanda 13

Certificate No. 29701 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James L

Service: Co. G 93 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8</u>	<u>May 3, 1862</u>	<u>June 23 1868</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>Mar 19, 1886</u>				
<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEP 8 1918</u>	<u>SEP 25 1918</u>			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan. 22. 1918 | FEB 8 1918 notified: \_\_\_\_\_ Check No. 6071066 Dated FEB 4 1918 Cancelled.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 36



NAME: <i>Mary Purby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>721321</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	28 67 <sup>30</sup>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 37 <sup>30</sup>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>13 Amanda Burcaus</i>				Certificate No. <i>29701</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	5 50.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>4-15-19</i>
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-1-19</i>
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2-17</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burcaw Emery* 20,260

Certificate No. *813,315* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Co. 1st - C - 128 - 5th*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Mch 07</i>	<i>16 Dec 07</i>				
				<b>DECEASED</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *6/10/19* *Justice Montpelier* Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *955-02* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burcaw George L.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 24,595

Certificate No. *863,871* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, '07*~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co. 1st - 43 - 5th*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<del><i>12 Mch 07</i></del>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>				<i>June 13-1917</i>
	<i>20</i>	<del><i>7 Sept 09</i></del>	<i>1 Oct 09</i>		<i>30</i>	<del><b>JUN 10 1917</b></del>	
	<i>24</i>	<del><i>29 March 13</i></del>	<i>24 Feb 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8 1922* *8. 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1922**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 2 1922* *Lisbon, Ohio.*  
*payable to widow Mary A. Burcaw*

Former Roll No. *951-03* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Emery Bureau</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>813 315</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>20.200</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 129.07</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>Columbus,</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>George L. Bureau</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				Certificate No. <i>863 871</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1-20-27-30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>24.75</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 4	<i>90</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 71.20</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 172</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>17 9.17</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 2	<b>DEAD</b>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 88.20</i>	1922. 3	<i>9/20 56.7</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>20 30</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **Burcaw, Mary A** Act May 27, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **918714** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service **Pt K 143 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 31 1922 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
	40	JUNE 1, 1922	June 29-1923			
Died		May 27, 1930.				
Reported			JUN 12 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: **Burcaw, Mary A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **918714** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Pt K, 143rd Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	30	Jan. 31, 1922 <sup>or</sup>	Sept. 2, 1922			
Fees:	No fee					
Transferred from	<b>GROUP</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME MARY A BURCAW

Certificate No. 918714

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Mary A. Burcau* Certificate No. *918714*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30* Report of: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 1: *1048 30*  
 1919. 2: *118 4*  
 1919. 3: *124 4*  
 1919. 4: *131 4 30*  
 1920. 1: *132 4 30*  
 1920. 2: *133 4 30*  
 1920. 3: *144 30*  
 1920. 4: *5 4*  
 1921. 1: *5 4*  
 1921. 2: *5 4*  
 1921. 3: *5 4*  
 1921. 4: *5 4*  
 1922. 1: *5 4*  
 1922. 2: *5 4*  
 1922. 3: *5 4*  
 1922. 4: *5 4*  
 1923. 1: *1048 30*  
 1923. 2: *1048 30*  
 1923. 3: *1048 30*  
 1923. 4: *1048 30*

NAME: Bureau, Mary G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696,446 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1196-K  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: William H. Bureau ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pk F, 153" + muse. 14, 199" Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
PERSONAL	12	Jan. 22/10	Feb. 8/10.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: Bureau Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** 6485

Certificate No. 424787 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joshua B.

Service: Pk. C. 140" O.V.D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 May 1895	20 May 1896			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb 3, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 755986 Dated 4/2/17 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 1185 OCT 23 1916

6-679



NAME: 1196-K Mary J. Bureau					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 696.446					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.80					Remarks: U. S. Lizenberg					
										APRIL 19, 1902					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	30		3	4	90
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	40.80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	30		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	30		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Sarah A. Bureau					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 424787					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: 20.					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3					
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Buroaw Sarah E**

Certificate No. **920188**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt C 11 Ohio Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<del>Jan 25 1922</del> Jan 25 1922				
Died: <b>Sept. 17. 1928</b>						
Reported: <b>OCT 13 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Buroaw Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *920188*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt. C, 11" Ohio Inf.*

6-679

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	30	<i>Jan 25 1922<sup>Q</sup></i>	<i>Oct 4 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 12 1922</b>						



NAME

SARAH E BURCAW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

920188

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Letter 3-10-13

NAME:

Sarah E. Burcau

Certificate No.

920188

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bureau, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 50.314

Certificate No. 100463 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: A-C-1-07D ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>25 June 86</del>	<del>27 Aug 86</del>	Reis	40	Aug 2, 1918	Nov 4, 1918
<del>Sup</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>25 June 86</del>	<del>29 July 09</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>19 June 12</del>	<del>16 Sept 12</del>	Inc.	72	Feb 28 - 1921	MAR 18 1921
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Died: <u>Dec 12 1921 370 St.</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>OCT 13 1922</u>				Remarks: <u>Died Dec 12 1921 Accrued order dated <u>OCT 4 1922</u></u>			
payable to widow <u>Parah E. Bureau</u>				<u>75 Tenth St.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1918</u>				<u>Salem, Ohio.</u>			
<u>APR 7 1921</u>				Home:			
<u>OCT 13 1922</u>				6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bureau William 51.975

Certificate No. 102485 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: FEB 6 1907

Service: A-F-53<sup>rd</sup> Muen 7-99-Ca US

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	27	Sept 09	27 Sept 09				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Died: <u>FEB 3 1910</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>FEB 3 1910</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1918</u>				Home:			
<u>APR 7 1921</u>				6-681			



NAME: <i>William Bureau</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>100463</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>50</del> <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>72 50 3</i>	
				ACT MAY 11, 1919	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 72	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 72	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 72	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4	8 72	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	0 72	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	27 72	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	14 72	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	10 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4	9 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 161
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 216
				1921. 2	4 216
				1921. 3	4 216
				1921. 4	4 216
				1922. 1	GROUP 3
				1922. 2	DEAD
				1922. 3	10/25/22 21 60
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William T Bureau</i>		DECEASED		Certificate No. <i>762485</i>	
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1909</i>		Rate: <i>2-</i>		Remarks: <i>5 0 75</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>Columbus,</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: *Bureau, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 51.975

Certificate No. *462485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *R F 153 Pa VJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25 July 63</i>					
	<i>2</i>	<i>3 Apr 84</i>					
	<i>4</i>	<i>15 Nov 87</i>	<i>20 Jan 90</i>				
	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3225* Home: **D. H.** DISCHARGED 6-681

NAME: *Burce Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *42669 2269*

Certificate No. *354657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Lt 14 Inc.*

Disability: *malarial poisoning & dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Inc</i></del>	<del><i>17</i></del>	<del><i>Nov. 1890</i></del>	<del><i>17 Apr. 1891</i></del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 30 1911</i>	<i>MAY 15 1914</i>
<del><i>Pri</i></del>	<del><i>19</i></del>	<del><i>May 27, 1912</i></del>	<del><i>Jan. 11, 1913</i></del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 30 1912</i>	

Fees:

Died: *May 7, 1916* Accrued order dated *Aug. 12, 1916* payable to widow *Frances M. Burce*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *112 - Water St. Eau Claire, Wis.*

Died: *May 7, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1924093 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2888* Home: **AUG 20 1916** 6-681



NAME: <i>William H. Burcaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>462485</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10.-</i>				Remarks: <i>51.975</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>11 30</i>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>11 30</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>30</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>14 30 x</i>		3	<i>Columbus,</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<b>DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 GROUP 3</b>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles E. Burce</i>				Certificate No. <i>354651</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7 19 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>12 51</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 51</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>inc. ✓</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>7 51</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>6 51</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6 51</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>6 51</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>5 51</i>		3	<del><i>4 75</i></del>		3			3	
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>		4	<i>8 51</i>		4	<i>SEP 9 28 33</i>		4	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>		4	
1909.	1	<i>6 51</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8 51</i>		2	<i>11 47</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>13 51</i>		3	<i>57</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12 51</i>		4			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>7 51</i>		2	<i>57</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 51</i>		3	<i>7 69 80</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 51</i>		4	<i>75</i>		4			4			4	<i>6/3</i>

NAME:

Burce, Frances W.

Certificate No.

812.760

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt G. 14<sup>th</sup> Maine Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		June 9, 1916	August 19, 1916			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

George W. Withers Fee \$ 10.- SEP 9 1916

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 26 1916

6-679

NAME:

Pierce James O.

Certificate No.

402896

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

3234  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pvt. St. 14 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Apr. 1908	MAY 6 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

died July 26.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Law.

4982

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Frances M. Burre</i>												Certificate No. <i>812.760</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>10-30</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>James O. Purce</i>												Certificate No. <i>402896</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34 13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4		MILWAUKEE		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Burch Admiral B. Dea* (3-P. A. 1.) 730

Certificate No. *282 392* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Capt. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mich Vol. L. A.* 10615

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar '07</i>	<i>21 Oct '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown 3-798* Bureau notified: *17 Dec 08*

Remarks: *↑*

*Died Sept 11 1908* Accrued order dated *Aug 26 1919* *R.R. #1 Coldwater Mich*  
*payable to widow Cora B. Burch*

Former Roll No. *786 G. L. SEP 2 1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Burch, Adriel* (3-P. A. 1.) 12,090

Certificate No. *992.256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *P-e-145-Insps* ACT MAY 11 1910

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>25 March</i></del>	<i>2 Dec 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>14 June 12</i>	<i>9 Apr '13</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 Nov 13</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>10 Nov 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 20 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1918 3-888*

Remarks: *↑*

*June 20 18* *NOV 2 1918* *R.R. 7*  
*H. Eliza Burch* *Delaware*

Former Roll No. *82-02* *DEC 1 1918 ORIGINAL* Home: *Ohio.*



NAME: <i>Admiral B. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>282 392</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>9/16 320</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1907. 4	<i>11 47 87</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3	<b>DETROIT</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1		1927. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1923. 2		1927. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1923. 3		1927. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1923. 4		1927. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1924. 1		1928. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1924. 2		1928. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1924. 3		1928. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1924. 4		1928. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1925. 1		1929. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1925. 2		1929. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1925. 3		1929. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1925. 4		1929. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1926. 1		1930. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1926. 2		1930. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1926. 3		1930. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1926. 4		1930. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Admiral Burch</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>992 256</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>12,090</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>44 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 69 20</i>	1912. 1	<i>43 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>43 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>43 36</i> <sup><i>26.30</i></sup>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>5</i>	1917. 4	<i>54</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 4	<b>AD</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
					<i>4/4/19 1460</i>		<b>GROUP 3</b>				

NAME: *Burch Albert* **DEAD** 9713 (3-P. A. 1.) 754

Certificate No. *863.255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co K. 147 N.Y.V.I. and Co K. 91 N.Y.V.I.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>3 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Dec 14-1910</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *DEPT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 27-1910 (3-798) 6/20* Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1213. 72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burch Albert M* (3-P. A. 1.) 12,390

Certificate No. *256804* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Co. B-123-052*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>23 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown B.P.* Bureau notified: *(Aug 14" 07)*

Remarks: *Next of Kin*

Former Roll No. *117-02* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Burch Albert O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153 409* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~2573~~

Service: *Priv A. 47 Iowa Vol Inf* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<del><i>14 Dec 1908</i></del>	<i>11 Mar 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 1/2</i>	<i>15</i>	<del><i>30 Oct 1912</i></del>	<i>23 June 1913, Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<del><i>10 Dec 1914</i></del>					

Fees: *21 - 10 Dec 1919*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burch Alice M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851.774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas.*

Service: *Priv G 13<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 23, 1918</i>	<i>August 29, 1918</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 25 1918

6-679



NAME: <i>Albert O Burch</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1153409</i>	
Last paid to: _____		Rate: <i>#78 30.50</i>		Remarks: _____	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1/3 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>2/22 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>3/22 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4/15 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1/11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>2/13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>3/9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 172</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4/4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>4/8 32</i>	1913. 1	<i>1/4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>2/25 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>2/30 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>3/13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>3/2 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>4/15 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4/4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>1/23 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>1/4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>2/4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>3/29 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>3/4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 87 60</i>
1910. 4	<i>4/27 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4/4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 172</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>

NAME: <i>Alice M. Burch</i>		Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>851,774</i>	
Last paid to: _____		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: _____	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>10/9 109 17</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>23 75</i>

NAME: *Burch Alongo* 42507 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *197547* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. B. 8<sup>th</sup> Minn.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & res. piles & dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 July 1891</i>	<i>2 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *10/15/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3236318 Dated 1/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2186* Home: **1679**

6-681

NAME: **Burch Alva J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1206934** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Pvt 23rd Recruit Co. Genl. Service, U S Inf**

Disability: **tuberculosis**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Aug 16 1918</b>	<b>Aug 8 1922</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1923</i>				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Clearmont Missouri*

Died: *Mar. 26. 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1923**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 17 1923*  
*Edna G Burch*

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 15 1922**

6-681



NAME: <i>Alonzo Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>197547</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>16</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 48	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 48	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 48	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 48	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 48	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 48	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 48	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 48	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	
1909. 1	13 48	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	<del>4 48</del>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 48	1913. 2		1917. 2	48	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8 48	1913. 3		1917. 3	GROUP 1	1921. 3	
1909. 4	16 48	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	3 48	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 48	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 48	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 48	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <b>ALVA J. BURCH</b>				Certificate No. <b>1206934</b>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <b>30 72</b>		Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 5 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30 1/40
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<del>4 4 72</del> CHECK CANCELED
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<del>5 4 72</del> CHECK CANCELED
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	25 14 78
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922

NAME: *Burch Amos* Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>98.</sup> (3-P. A. 5.) 81

Certificate No. *22,486* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 9, 1907.

Service: *Ldrn., U.S.S. Silver Lake, \* Red Rover*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch. 11/07</i>	<i>July 22/09</i>				
"	<i>22</i>	<i>June 12, 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 18, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *9794383* Dated *FEB 4 1916*

Died: *1/19/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

*used 1/19 1916 Accrued order dated 1/19/16*

*payable to widow Thomas H. Burch*

*Home: Bond 1000 filed with Widow 19 Apr 08 voucher paid July 1916*

NAME: *Burch Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856877* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. H. 1 U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>		<i>8 Mar 1910</i>	<i>17 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081 + let Mary Burch - 7/11/11*

Remarks: *Altamont N.C. - R 101256 - 7/11 - to Mrs*

Former Roll No. *194* Home:

*83*



NAME: 98 Amos Burch												Certificate No. 22486							
Last paid to: 81						Rate: 20; 22 <sup>50</sup>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	8	74 <sup>13</sup>		3	16	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	9	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	<del>4</del> 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	6	60		2	8	60		2	7/29 57		2				2			
	3	7	60		3	19	60		3	tr		3				3			
	4	7	60		4	8	60		4	GROUP 2		4				4			
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1		1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	7	60		2	<del>4</del> 26 <sup>83</sup>			2			2				2			
	3	9	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3			3				3			
	4	9	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4			4				4			
1910.	1	28	60	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2			2				2			
	3	9	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3			3				3			
	4	12	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4			4				4			

NAME: Andrew J. Burch												Certificate No. 856877							
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907						Rate: 20						Remarks: DE							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		135	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	31	37 <sup>33</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	33 <sup>33</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Burch, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038550-* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Art Co. d. 73 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 May 13-1908</i>	<i>June 2-1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Louisville* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *died May 17, 1908* ~~Approved order~~ ~~dated~~ ~~order dated~~ *Oct 31-1917*

Beneficiary to widow: *Salie E.*

Former Roll No. Home: *11/13*

6-681

NAME: *Burch Angelila A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *905879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Cassius C*

Service: *Sgt. Co. H, 125th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 8, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 29, 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 George R. Downs NOV 15 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 4 1921* 6-679



NAME: <i>Andrew J. Burch</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>7038550</i>											
Last paid to: <i>att. 7</i> <i>May 27/08</i>				Rate: <i>2cts.</i> <i>00</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<i>Underd July 190-</i>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>12/7 760</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Angelila A Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>905879</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ✓											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>11/15 56</i>			4				4		
	1				1				1	<i>4 90</i>			1				1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>			4				4		
TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME BURCH, ANGELILA A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 905 879

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Cassius C

Service Sgt Co H 125 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 8, 1921 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died Feb. 24, 1923						
Reported MAR 19 1923						

Remarks:

NAME: Burch, Angelina D.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8, 123:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Jacob J. Burch

Service: Pri. Capt. B. F. Burch's Co. B. 1st Cav. Med. Bn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	3 May, 1913	25 Aug. 1913			
Fees: none						

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 11-1919

Bureau notified: June 18-1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19 6-879



NAME

ANGELILA A BURCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

905879

GROUP. 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
G-8574												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED  
GROUP 1.

NAME:

Angelina W. Burch

WIDOW

Certificate No. 8,123

Last paid to:

Date: 12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

1907. 1 1 4 36  
 2 2 4 36  
 3 3 4 36  
 4 4 36  
 1908. 1 1 4 36  
 2 2 4 36  
 3 3 4 36  
 4 4 4 36  
 1909. 1 1 4 86  
 2 2 4 86  
 3 3 26 48<sup>40</sup>  
 4 4 4 36  
 1910. 1 1 4 36  
 2 2 4 36  
 3 3 4 36  
 4 4 4 36

1919. 1 1 4 36  
 2 2 ~~4 36~~  
 3 3 GROUP 3  
 4 4

NAME

BURCH ANN D

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

701347

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram

Service

Pt & Corp A 150 Ind Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Feb 24, 1925				
Reported			MAR 9 1925			

Remarks:

NAME:

Burch Ann D

(3-P. A. 2.)

701347

Certificate No.

701347

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Hiram

Service:

Pt & Corp A 150 Ind

77

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	126	Apr 10	30 Apr 10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fee Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

7/1

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679



NAME ANN D BURCH

Certificate No. 701347

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED									
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Ann D Burch</i>		Certificate No. <i>701347</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>		Rate: <del>20</del> <b>30</b>	
		Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4
1909. 2		1913. 2	4
1909. 3		1913. 3	4
1909. 4		1913. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 38
1910. 2	17 11 <sup>20</sup>	1914. 2	4 38
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 38
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 38
		1915. 1	4 38
		1915. 2	4 36
		1915. 3	4 36
		1915. 4	4 36
		1916. 1	4 36
		1916. 2	4 36
		1916. 3	4 36
		1916. 4	9 4 14.93
		1917. 1	4 60
		1917. 2	4 60
		1917. 3	4 60
		1917. 4	4 64.67
		1918. 1	4 75
		1918. 2	4 75
		1918. 3	4 75
		1918. 4	4 75
		1919. 1	4 75
		1919. 2	4 75
		1919. 3	4 75
		1919. 4	4 75
		1920. 1	4 75
		1920. 2	4 75
		1920. 3	4 90.50
		1920. 4	4 90
		1921. 1	4 90
		1921. 2	4 90
		1921. 3	4 90
		1921. 4	4 90
		1922. 1	4 90
		1922. 2	4 90
		1922. 3	4 90
		1922. 4	TO AUG. 4, 1922
		1923. 1	9 4 30
		1923. 2	9 4 30
		1923. 3	11 4 30
		1923. 4	12 4 30
		1924. 1	3 1 4 30
		1924. 2	3 4 30
		1924. 3	3 4 30
		1924. 4	4
		1925. 1	1
		1925. 2	2
		1925. 3	3
		1925. 4	4
		1926. 1	1
		1926. 2	2
		1926. 3	3
		1926. 4	4
		1927. 1	1
		1927. 2	2
		1927. 3	3
		1927. 4	4
		1928. 1	1
		1928. 2	2
		1928. 3	3
		1928. 4	4

NAME: Burch Ann E. 341 <sup>6</sup> (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685924 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F

Service: Bgt. B. 32 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	24 Nov. 1908	23 July 1909			
No: <u>Edgar J. Gaddis, Wash. D.C.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>late 1909</u>			Bureau notified: <u>OCT 1 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Adodge Neb. RR#1</u>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: Burch Ann E. 37246-L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707360 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard M. Burch

Service: P. "B." 3" and Capt "I" 2" Iowa V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	31 May, 1910	16 Aug. 1910			
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>San</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug. 5, 1913 P.M.</u>			Bureau notified: <u>SEP 20 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>St. Montezano Wash</u>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		



NAME: <u>Ann E. Burch</u>				Certificate No. <u>685924</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>JUL 30 1909 88<sup>00</sup></u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ann E. Burch</u>				Certificate No. <u>707360</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Burch, Ann Eliza* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Burch*

Service: *Corpl G. 5<sup>th</sup> US 6 V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 Jan. 1909	1 May 1909			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 to J. W. Tallmadge Sec. Wash D. C.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1922*

Remarks: *my*

Former Roll No. *payable to Ella Washington* *DEC 8 1922* *6-679*

NAME: *Burch Anna L.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *61885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *War*

Name of Soldier: *Richard A. Kaulkner*

Service: *Corpl E 8<sup>th</sup> NY Hy Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	Aug 21 1916	Apr 5 1917			
	20	Sept 8 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *no fee*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried Jan 1, 1914.*

Former Roll No. *6-679*



NAME: <i>Ann Eliza Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>680492</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>11 4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>140 40 40</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: <i>Anna L Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>61885</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>MAY 5 144</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Burch Annie E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819.165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence L.*

Service: *1st Lt G 26th Michigan Inf*

ISSUES. Married *1901-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>September 21, 1916</i>	<i>January 4, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Wils B. Stevens and Co Fee \$10. FEB 5 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Burch Ansel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Service: *Capt 1st 144 reg U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>		<i>9 July 1900</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Aug 07* Bureau notified: *6 Sept 1907 form 3-798-9/5/07. M.*

Remarks: *Durable..*

Former Roll No. *122107* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Annie E Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>819165</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>FOREIGN</i> <del>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</del> <del>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	15 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 21 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	12 18 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 22 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	15 75	1924. 1	1 18 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	20 75	1924. 2	2 19 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	23 85.50	1924. 3	3 17 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	16 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>FEB 5 41 20</i>	1921. 1	18 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	18 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	16 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	19 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	20 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	13 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	12 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Burch Ansel B.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1119339</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5 18</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12 14 80</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>GROUP I</i>	1912. 1	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME *Burch Anson W* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *13475* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27 1900~~

Service *Seaman USS. W.G. Anderson*

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug '02</i>	<i>5 Oct '03</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 18 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/24/15* Bureau notified: *6/16/15*

Remarks: *5/24/15 Accrued order dated 10/30/15*

Former Roll No. *Widow Mary J* Home:

6-477

NAME BURCH, ARTHUR I. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1125084* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR SERVICE*

Service *Pt A Sig Corps U.S.A*

Disability *Rheum & dis of heart*

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1910</i>			

Died *Feb 17 1925* Reported *MAR 24 1925*

Remarks: *Feb 17 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 8 1925*

available to widow *Bertha M Burch*

*P O Box 13*  
*Edgewater*  
*Colo*



NAME: <u>Anson W. Burch</u> Certificate No. <u>13475</u>																							
Last Date: <u>NOV 4-1908</u> Rate: <u>12.16</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	17/6	11 70		4				4				4		
	1				1	12	36 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	10	48 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36 ✓		1	4	48		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36 ✓	1913.	2	4	48 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	56 ✓		1	4	48		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME ARTHUR H BURCH Certificate No. 1125084 Fees \_\_\_\_\_

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

**CHECK CANCELED**  
**CHECK CANCELED**  
**CHECK CANCELED**

<sup>a</sup>  
18-793 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burch, Arthur H

Certificate No. 1125084      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt. A Sig. Corps. U.S.A.

Disability: Rheu & Dis. of heart.

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 July 1905	29 Aug 1906				
	17	15 Jan 1910	1 Feb 1910			?	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 3971      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Burch, Asa

Certificate No. 15 808      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 11 Batty O V L A

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 29, 1923	March 27, 1925 <sup>2</sup>		

Died Mar 30, 1925      Reported APR 23 1925

Remarks: CR.

**APR 6 - 1925**





NAME: *Burch, Asa* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *15 808* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Px - 11 Batty - OVL A*  
 Disability: *4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Dec 07</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>18 Nov 09</i>	<i>30 Nov 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 13 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *207-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burch, Asa G* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *414550* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Px A 15 Mich. V. S. & E. 4" V. R. B.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 Sep 1907* Bureau notified: *DEC 27 1909* *Rec'd under date 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *219 Gen. Lav.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Asa Burch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>15,808</i>					
Last paid to: <i>14 DEC 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <del>27-55</del> <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>14.005</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
		2			2	10	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
		3			3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
		4			4		60		4	4	72		4	4	105
		1	9 44.53		1	7	60		1	4	72		1	4	105
		2	9 45		2	11	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
		3	9 45		3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
		4	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
		1	11 45		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150
		2	11 45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
		3	11 45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
		4	11 2.97		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
		1	14 60		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150
		2			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
		3	10 60		3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3	4	150
		4	10 60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Asa Burch</i>					ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					Certificate No. <i>414550</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
		2	54.		2				2				2		
		3	60		3				3				3		
		4	0 60		4				4				4		
		1	6 60		1				1				1		
		2	6 60		2				2				2		
		3	13 60		3				3				3		
		4	160		4				4				4		
		1	8 60		1				1				1		
		2	8 60		2				2				2		
		3	9 60		3				3				3		
		4	GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME: *Burch Austin* **DEAD** 899 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474040* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Prot. unass'd. 24" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.* *10616*  
*18.148*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 10</i>		<i>8 Mar '07</i>	<i>19 Oct '07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>3 June '08</i>	<i>17 July '08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Dec 7 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 23 - (3-798) 1/4* Bureau notified **NOV 6 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1485 NL* Home:

NAME *Burch, Azore E* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *690 522* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt A 1 and 7 Indpt Batty NY V L A*

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1925</i>		

Died *Oct 21, 1925* Reported **NOV 11 1925**

Remarks: *8-1081*

Died *Oct 21, 1925* Accrued order dated **MAR 9 1926**  
payable to widow *M. Loretta Burch*

*Leona Swille*  
**SEP 4 1925**





NAME: Burch Azore G ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1897~~

Certificate No. 690522 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Civil. A 1 and 7 Indpt Batty reg v. L.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 20 Sept 1890</del>	<del>10 Dec 1891</del>	Inc. 30		<del>April 24, 1914</del>	APR 16 1914
Reis	15	<del>12 April 1909</del>	<del>5 May 1909</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
		<del>25 May 1911</del>	<del>10 Jan 1913</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	ms

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Jan 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Burch Azuba Head (3-P. A. 2.) CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 548112 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George Burch

Service: Co D 1st Va Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Aug 1901	27 Feb 1903			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908				
Reis	20	Apr 24 1914	May 25 1914			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12, 1914 Bureau notified: Jan 2 1915 Check No. 53151 Dated 4 Feb 1914 Canceled

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted  
Died Nov. 12, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN 2 1915  
13th St Groundville, W. Va.

payable to Clarence Burch

Former Roll No. JAN 4 1915

6-679



NAME: <i>Burch Azore E. Burch</i>					Certificate No. <i>690.522</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 15 25 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5.36	1911. 1	6 75	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2	5	2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	6	3	6	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50
4	5	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2	7	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	7	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50
4	6	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
2	7	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	7 44 20	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	8 45	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
2	7	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	7	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	6	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	4 150	4	4 50

NAME: <i>Burch Azore E. Burch</i>					Certificate No. <i>690.522</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR. DECEASED</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	8	2	7	2		2		2	
3	17	3	6	3	<i>1/15-46</i>	3	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>	3	
4	9	4	6	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	9 30	2	7	2		2		2	
3	9	3	6	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	10	2	4	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	13	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 60	4		4		4	

NAME: Burch Benjamin F 1508 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346507 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: Dgt B 32 Ill Inf.

Disability: Chr diar & res dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	11 Mch 1896	11 Mch 1897	Died		28, 1908	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated July 23, 1909.			
				Payable to Ann E Burch, wd			
Fees:				Cf. not filed, 7/30/09.			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 28-08</u>			Bureau notified: <b>DEC 8 1908</b>				
Remarks: <u>Chr by court 11-18-08</u>			<u>Hodge Nebr</u>				
Former Roll No. <u>1133</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

**Burch, Benjamin F**

Certificate No. 1160892 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1900**

Service: Pt D 116 Ind V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Oct. 6, 1920.		PH		
				Died <u>June 7, 1924</u> Reported <b>JUL 10 1924</b>		
				Remarks: <u>Card 3-1140 =</u>		





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burch Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 1160392 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11 1913  
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Ordnance 116 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIC</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Feb 1910</del>	<del>6 May 1910</del>				
		<u>Act of May 11, 1913</u>					
<del>Reis</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>20 Sept 1913</del>	<del>17 Sept 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
		<u>22<sup>nd</sup> 14 Aug 1917</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 6, 1920</u>	<u>Dec 20, 1920</u>
Fees: <u>240</u>							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Transferred from</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -5 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>116 Main St. Jonesboro Ark</u>							
<u>CHK No. 259435</u>							
<u>FOR 66<sup>33</sup> DATED 11/4/17 MADE</u>							
<u>FATHERS NO 2222 D.H. ON 11/2/17 JAMES - 921</u>				Home: <u>274 10/19/17</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burch Benjamin H.

Certificate No. 204007 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt 9 14 2nd Vol Inf + 1" Sgt 5 14 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>26 Feb 1907</u>	<u>10 June 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18 Jan 1909</u>	<u>30 Jan 1909</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 18 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 28 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>...</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1166(98)</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Benjamin F. Burch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1160392			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <del>12</del> 2250 32 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	17 96 DH	1923. 1	9 72 DH	1927. 1	
1907. 2	2102	1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	11 96 DH	1923. 2	10 72 DH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	12 96 DH	1923. 3	7 72 DH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	10 96 DH	1923. 4	8 72 DH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	10 96 DH	1924. 1	9 72 DH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	8 96 DH	1924. 2	8 72 DH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	16 96 DH	1924. 3	8 72 DH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	8 96 DH	1924. 4	8 72 DH	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	12 216 DH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	9 216 DH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	12 216 DH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	12 216 DH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	14 67 50 DH	1922. 1	9 216 DH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6/27 36 40	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	13 67 50 DH	1922. 2	7 216 DH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	N 36	1914. 3	57	1918. 3	18 96 DH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	23 96 DH	1922. 4	10 JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Benjamin H. Burch				877				Certificate No. 204007			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (92) 1520				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 SER	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 N D B	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7/9 48 80	1911. 3	15 N D B	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 JHT	1912. 1	6 A B W	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 EBS	1912. 2	CHICAGO	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 NT	1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4/7 57 67	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	18 JHT	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 3. E. R.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 8. E. R.	1914. 2	Died	1918. 2	48 19 12	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 N. D. L.	1914. 3	Reported	1918. 3	MAY 25 1913	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**NAME:** Burch Beulah A (3-P. A. 2)

**Certificate No.** 879402 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 1916  
**Name of Soldier:** Thomas **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** Priv. I. 42<sup>nd</sup> + Serg. I. 143<sup>rd</sup> Ind Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		June 2 - 1919	Nov 10 - 1919			
Ind 30		May 1, 1920				

**Fees:** none

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

NOV 13 1919 6-679

**NAME:** Burch Bridget C. (3-P. A. 2)

**Certificate No.** 184803 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

**Name of Soldier:** Burch William

**Service:** Capt. Co. B. 31<sup>st</sup> Mo.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
202		July 1878	24 Aug. 1887			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Aug 26 - 1913 **Bureau notified:** NOV 13 1913

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 1579

6-679



NAME: <i>Berulah A. Burch</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>879402</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 30	1919.	1		10 4 30
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925

NAME: <i>Bridget C. Burch</i>										Certificate No. <i>184803</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		11 60		2				2		
	3				3		22 60		3				3		
	4				4		13 60		4				4		
	1				1		13 60		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		13 60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		20 60		3				3		
	4				4		14 60		4				4		
	1				1		60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 60	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4				4		
	1				1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		15 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Burch, Calhoun M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 172292 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95-9

Service: Pv. E. 4 Mich. Co. Disability: 31194

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>18</del>	<del>May 16, 1912</del>	June 27, 1912	46		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	<del>21</del>	<del>Nov 13</del>	7 Mar 14	Inc.	5	May 1, 1920	
	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 18</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Mar 18 1923 - 1921 D Bureau notified: APR 21 1923

Remarks: OCT 16 1923

Died Mar 18 1923 payable to widow Christina L Burch Napoleon Mich.

Former Roll No. 428 - N L. Home: 879 6-681

NAME: Burch, Calhoun M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 172292 ARMY INVALID. Law: 428 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv E 4 Mich Vol Cav Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Dec 90</u>	<u>28 Apr 11</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 1585 Home: 879 6-681



NAME: <i>Calhoun M Busch</i>					Certificate No. <i>172292</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1912 @ 12</i>					Rate: <del>12</del> <i>24 4050</i>										
					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	120
	2				2	7/31	3 60		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	11	54		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	7	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1				1	25	54 20 60		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	11680		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Calhoun M Busch</i>					Certificate No. <i>172292</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	0	36		1				1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Burch, Caroline L* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~525~~  
 Certificate No. *607 990* ARMY WIDOW. Law ~~THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles H Burch*  
 Service: *Pvt H 2 mo Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Jan'y 1906</i>	<i>20 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau not filed:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *276* 6-879

NAME: *Burch, Cassius C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1920  
 Certificate No. *855 531* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Sgt H 125 Co Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Feb 1921</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>v</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Feb 1916</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Accrued order dated <i>OCT 29 1921</i>			
Died <i>July 19, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>July 19, 1921</i>				Transferred to: <i>Angelila A Burch</i>			
				payable to widow: <i>314 Parade St., Erie, Penna</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2415 A. J</i>				Home: <i>NOV 4 1921</i> 6-881			



NAME: <i>Caroline L. Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>CIVIL WAR BOND</del>				Certificate No. <i>607 990</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>
	2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 61/3</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	

NAME: <i>Cassius C. Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>858821</i>						
Last paid to: <i>7-09-5.</i>				Rate: <del>2.185 24</del> <i>40 50</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	
	2	<i>7285 117</i>		2	<i>6</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>6</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>6</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>		2	<i>6</i>		2	<i>15 6120</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>6</i>		3	<i>4 75-</i>		3	<i>4 147</i>		3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 62 60</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>Inc. 150</i>		2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>74 62 54</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>11/5 26 62</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>5</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4	<i>132 80</i>		4			4	

NAME **Burch, Catharine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **247647** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John R**

Service **Sgt E, 12th Vet Res Corps** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 21. 1927</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 15 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Burch Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *247647* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *John R. Burch* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt. E. 12th Vet. Res. Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1888</i>			
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>N.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>796 Gen. Law</i>						

6-679



NAME CATHARINE BURCH.

Certificate No.

Fees

247647

*Debit*

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

3-1051  
1294

NAME: Catharine Burch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid for: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Burch, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *382430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alonso*

Service: *P. A. 1 NY LA.*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>8 20 Mch 93</del>	<del>7 Sept 93</del>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917

NAME: Burch, Celestia H (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 232512 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Orlo W.

Service: Pt Batty M 1 N Y Vol

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 13, 1926* MAR 6 1926

Reported:

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Burch, Celestia H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1918~~

Certificate No. *232 512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.~~

Name of Soldier: *Orlo W. Burch*

Service: *Pv Batty M 1 N.Y. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>		<b>19 MAR 86</b>				
	<i>0 12</i>	<i>28 Aug 1878</i>	<i>16 Apr 1887</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<b>INC. 20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *794* *NOV 3 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Burch, Charles alias Charles Burke,**

Certificate No. **621 169** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 75 U S C V Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 28 1921</b>			
<b>Reis 72</b>		<b>Dec. 21, 1920</b>	<b>May 27, 1924</b>		

Died: *Dec. 14, 1925* | Reported: **JAN 19 1926**

Remarks: **Reissue to correct commencement of increase.**  
*Letter to Finance 12/23/25*



NAME: <i>Celestia H. Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>232512</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>5 58.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 69.87</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		GROUP 2											
Fees		RATE-- <i>72</i>											
621169		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<del><i>4 72</i></del>							
FEBRUARY			<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
MARCH			<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
APRIL	<i>4</i>		<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
MAY			<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
JUNE	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
JULY	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
AUGUST	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
NOVEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Burch, Charles* <sup>Charles</sup> *Charles Burke* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *621169* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co B. 75 U.S. C. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Aug</del>	<del>1907</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Dec</del>	<del>1909</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug</del>	<del>1911</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Sept</del>	<del>1911</del>	
				Reis	30	6 June 1912	20 mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
						72 Jan. 28, 1921	Mar. 25, 1921

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *346 So Liberty St. N.O. LAKE-ISSUE to correct name from Charles Burke*  
*Bay St Louis Miss*  
*401*

Former Roll No. *97* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burch Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917253* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt K 113 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	11 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1907* Bureau notified: *Aug 28 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2316(a)* Home:

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Burch, Charles E.

Certificate No.  
1,257,334

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
Law:  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt Co A, 1st Rgt Nevada Cavalry

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	18	August 5, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 8, 1925	W/H 12/3/29	8/13/29	
Inc	24	Sept 18 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 4 1926			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	Sept 30 1927 <sup>R</sup>			
Inc	40	June 4 1926				
	50	Aug 3 1927				
				Discharged	July 30 1930	Reported AUG 26 1930
				Remarks:	50 dt 12-4-1929 Canceled.	
				JAN 17 1925	1926	OCT 4 - 1927

NAME:

Burch, Charles E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
1181648

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:  
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Corp'l. D. 37 74 - Inf (mounted)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	35	May 22-20	Jul 8-1920				
	50	May 1-20					

Fees: Otis M. Mather 10/26/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME

CHARLES E. BURCH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,257,334

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

NONE

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			<del>30</del> <sup>40</sup> <del>24</del> <sup>40</sup> 50 50 50 50									
JANUARY			89.40 <sup>8<sup>r</sup></sup> WH	39.20 <sup>7</sup> WH	7 WH	7 WH	50 4	7 WH				
FEBRUARY			9 <sup>28</sup> WE	9 <sup>1<sup>v</sup></sup> WH	9 WH	8 WH	4	8 <sup>100</sup> WH				
MARCH			9 <sup>10</sup> WE	10 <sup>24</sup> WH	9 WH	8 WH	4	8 WH				
APRIL			8 WH	8 WH	7 WH	7 WH	4	9 <sup>50</sup> WH				
MAY			7 WH	8 WH	7 WH	8 WH	4	9 WE				
JUNE			9 WH	9 WH	7 WH	7 WH	4	9 WH				
JULY			7 WH	7 <sup>40</sup> WH	7 WH	9 WH	4	10 WH				
AUGUST			10 WH	9 WH	8 WH	8 WH	4	Lead				
SEPTEMBER			10 WH	7 WH	7 <sup>40</sup> WH	4	50 4					
OCTOBER			8 WH	7 WH	60.33	4	4					
NOVEMBER			9 WH	8 WH	8 <sup>50</sup> WH	4	4					
DECEMBER			9 <sup>18</sup> WH	6 WH	8 WH	4						

NAME: Charles F. Burch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1181648			
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		2 2 4 50		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		2 2 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		3 3 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		4 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		3 5 150		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		4 4 150		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1 4 150		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		2 4 150		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		3 4 150		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		4 4 150		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1 4 150		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		2 4 150		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		3 4 150		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		4 4 150		1930. 4	
								Trans. to No. Payment Card			
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			





NAME CHARLES F BURCH

Certificate No. 1181648  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50					65						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME CHARLES H BURCH

Certificate No. 174425  
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
 CANCELED

0-6571

NAME: *Burch, Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *174425* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. 2 126 reg. U.S. and 52 Battery U.S.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Adm</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 July 1890</del>	<del>20 Oct 1892</del>	<del>Priv</del>	<del>19 12</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>24 Apr 1913</del>
				✓	25 13	Oct. 1915	E. E. M
				✓	30 13	Oct 1920	

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Inc. 72 Oct 15 1921. MAR 3 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

PAYEE *Charles H Burch* FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. *50-1198636*

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>9-16-40</i>	<i>Rave</i>





NAME: *Burch Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1207.194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Musen. R. 7<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 1, 1922</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 24 1922** Home:

6-681

NAME: Burch, Charles W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1 128 421** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 142 Ill Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 8, 1926</b>	<b>Aug 2, 1926</b>		

Died *June 30 1928* | Reported **JUL 10 1926**

Remarks: *chk.*

*June 30 1928* Accrued order dated **FEB 11 1929**

to widow *Carrie Burch*

*Box 34  
Peru  
Ill.*

**AUG 13 1926**



NAME: <i>Charles H. Gurch</i> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1207.194</i>																			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12.</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 7 36</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 12</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>7 1 20<sup>c</sup></i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES W. BURCH. Certificate No. 1128421 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<b>DEAD</b>							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<i>10 64 80</i>							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Burch Charles W** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT FEBRUARY 17, 1912.

Certificate No. **1128421** ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: **P. Q 142 2nd Inf**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		24 Feb 1908	20 Mch 1908	Reis 15		29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913
				Inc 18		Feb 19 1916	Mch 17 1916
						21 Feb 19 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>2468(ag)</b> Home: <b>APR 4 1916</b>							

NAME **Burch, Charlotte** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **936508** ARMY WIDOW  
 Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **William H. H.**  
 Service **Pt E 123 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 40	Apr 14 1923 JUNE 4 1923	Jul 2 1923					
Died		<b>Sept. 12. 1928</b>						
Reported			<b>OCT 16 1928</b>					
Remarks:								

REF ID: A63888



NAME: Charles W. Burch				999				Certificate No. 1128421							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (lag)				Rate: 12/15/18 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 FEB	4 45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	6 N. D. B	4 45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8 NT	4 45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7	4 45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 ABW	4 45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2	29 33			2	5 NDB	4 45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10 NT	4 54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4	8 NDB	4 54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 LBL	4 54	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 45	4 54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8 SER			3	4	4 54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	4 54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	5 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 45	4 54	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6 ABW			2	4 45	4 54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7 A. M. F			3	4 45	4 54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4 45	4 99 60		4	4	150		4	4	150
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME **Charlotte Burch** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **936508** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Fees **None**

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	20-80 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4B 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED  
 CHECK CANCELLED  
 3-108  
 10/12

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Burch, Chauncey R.

Certificate No.

1 091 732

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp C 15 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 11, 1924	Sept 27, 1924			

Died *Oct 2 1924*  
Remarks: *OK*

OCT 6 1924

NAME

Burch Chauncey R

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1091732

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp C 15 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Feb 1907</del>	<del>23 Apr 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Oct 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>26 Oct 1908</del>	<del>14 Nov 1908</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Oct 20 1913</del>	<del>DEC 23 1913</del>
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2569 (ag)

Home:



NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

CHAUNCEY R. BURCH.

Act of May 1, 1920

1091732

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME:

Chauncey R Burch

1001

Certificate No.

1091732

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 20 24 33 - 50

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 12 FEB	4 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	105 4 100	1927. 1			
1907. 2	9/14 307	2 6 N.D.B	4 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105 4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3	AME	3 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105 4 50	1927. 3			
1907. 4	ANI	4	4 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105 12 4 50	1927. 4			
1908. 1	9 JH7	16 A B W	4 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105 1 4 50	1928. 1			
1908. 2	8 EBS	2 8 NT	4 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105 2 4 50	1928. 2			
1908. 3	8	3 10	4 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 136 3 4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		4 2 22 -	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1928. 4			
1909. 1	1/12 42 80	1 4 LBL	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1			
1909. 2	9	2 4	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1929. 2			
1909. 3	8	3 4	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1929. 3			
1909. 4		4 4 60 987	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1929. 4			
1910. 1	6 N.D.B.	1 4 60 987	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1			
1910. 2	6 ABW	2 4 72	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1930. 2			
1910. 3	7 A.M.F	3 4 72	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1930. 3			
1910. 4		4 4 72	4 72	1918. 4	4 113 80	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: *Burch, Chester* (3-P. A. 1.) 16.500

Certificate No. *104.635* | ARMY INVAEID. | Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Co. H-5- 1st Va Id.* MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 Feb 07</del>	<del>7 June 07</del>	Inc.	25	8 Oct 1913	9 Feby. 1914
Reis.	14	22 May 12	29 Oct 12		30	8 Oct 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1918 D-3**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *537-02* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-581

NAME: *Burch, Chester D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 1034

Certificate No. *903 294* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912**

Service: *Co. H 207 Ca. V-I*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>MAY 28 1912</del>	<del>21 Aug 02</del>	Inc.	15	July 8, 14	Sept 16. 14
			FEB 13 1913		19	July 8. 18	JAN
					22	July 8. 18	
					30	July 8. 1914	
					32	Jul 8. 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1837* Home: **1034**

6-581



NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No.											
Chester Burch						104.635											
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:													
8 - JUN 4 - 1907		<del>40</del> 40		6.500													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	75	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	75 36		2	10 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	11 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	
	1	9 36		1	11 36		1	4 75		1			1			1	
1908.	2	9 36	1912.	2	36	1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	9 36		3	11 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	
	1	11 30		1	57		1	4 75		1			1			1	
1909.	2	11 36	1913.	2	4 57	1917.	2	4 75	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 57		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 57		4	4 75		4			4			4	
	1	11 36		1	16 57		1	4 75		1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 75	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 75		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4	

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No.											
Chester Burch						903294											
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:													
4 SEP 1908		<del>1300</del> 1550 30 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	46 50	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 46 50		2	4 90		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 46 50		3	4 90		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 46 50		4	4 90		4	4 50		4	
	1			1	6 36		1	4 46 50		1	4 90		1	4 50		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	6 36	1916.	2	4 46 50	1920.	2	4 90	1924.	2	4 50	1928.	2	
	3			3	5 36		3	4 46 50		3	4 90		3	4 50		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 46 50		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
	1	16 36		1	4 36		1	4 46 50		1			1	Trans. to Mo.		1	
1909.	2	7 36	1913.	2	4 40 50	1917.	2	4 46 50	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card	1929.	2	
	3	8 36		3	4 40 50		3	4 46 50		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 40 50		4	4 46 50		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	5 36		1	40 50		1	4 46 50		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2	6 36	1914.	2	4 40 50	1918.	2	4 46 50	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	9 36		3	4 40 50		3	4 46 50		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 46 50		4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME **Burch Christina C** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **940520** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Calhoun M**

Service **Pt E 4 Mich Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 9 1923	Oct 16 1923			
Died <i>Dec. 29, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 7 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Burch, Clara L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *765088* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *P. G. 114 M I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 17 11</i>		<i>June 1913</i>	<i>14 Oct 1913</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>From</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 2, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 14 1921</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 7 1916<sup>679</sup>



NAME Christina C Burch

Certificate No. 940520

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del> 30	<del>CHECK CANCELLED</del>						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	26. 175	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

NAME: Clara L. Burch												Certificate No. 765088											
Last paid to:												Rate: 17		<del>25</del> 30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4 75		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 36		1		4 75		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36		2		4 75	1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 60		1		4 90		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 60		2		4 90	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 36		1		4 74.67		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Burch Clarence C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1127 835* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *226*  
 Service: *Pr. F. 19 U.S.A.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*  
 Disability: *Mal son*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 May 22 30 Nov 06</i>					
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1 1921</i>	<i>MAR 3 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee John D. Kinney & Co. Ed 4/19/23*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *85* APR 2 1923 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Burch Clara A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *643438* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3-151*  
 Name of Soldier: *Albert M.* Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pr. D 123 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8. 2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>May 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 1908</i> by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>100</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind.</i>				Transferred to: _____		
Died: <i>1/12/11</i>		<i>Frank Burch</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>1/25/11</i>		
Remarks: <i>123/Burnham av</i>						

DECEASED

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679



NAME: <i>Clarence C. Burch</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1127835</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	9	4 18
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	10	4 6
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	11	4 6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	12	4 6
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	1	4 6
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	2	4 6
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 6
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4 6
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	5	4 12
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	0	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

Trans. to pay.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Clara A. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>643438</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burch Clinton 1886

Certificate No. 414923 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri. A 147 Ills.

Disability:

ISSUES. P. O. Mt Vernon Wash.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	154	Apr., 1907	DEC 19 1907				
Inc	20	30 Oct 1909	NOV 17 1909				
Reissue	22 <sup>50</sup>	June 3, 1912	12				

Fees:

Accrued order dated March 24, 1914  
 payable to widow Eliza  
Mr. Vernon Wash.

Transferred from:

Died: July 20 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1913 Form 3-798 9/11/13

Remarks:

2163

Former Roll No. 8514 Home: Act June 27-90

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burch Cora B

Certificate No. 875624 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Admiral B

Service: Pr A. 1" Mich L. Arty

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Oct 4, 1916	Aug 26, 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
25		Oct 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10. Charles L. Keef. 9/16/19

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. S - 2 1919

6-679



NAME: <i>Clinton Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>414923</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 22<sup>50</sup></i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>25 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>16 63<sup>00</sup></i>	1912. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>25 00</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>60</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>67 50</i>	1917. 3	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 55 67</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>5/11 12 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>To date of death</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lora B. Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875.624</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st APRIL 1906</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>9/16 Free 718 13</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 4 95.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Burch, Daniel M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 163 463

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt E 4 Mich Vol Cav & Sgt 187 Co 1 Battln VRC

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Dec 3, 1929	Jan 31, 1930			

Died *mar 8 1930* | Reported APR 9 - 1930  
Remarks: *27*

NAME: *Burch Daniel M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *163 463* ARMY INVALID. *1187* *7969* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Service: *Sgt E 4 Mich Vol Cav & Sgt 187 Co 1 Battln V.R.C.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *22621*  
 Disability: *DETROIT*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>72</del>	<del>Mar '07</del>	<del>15 Oct '07</del>	<i>Reis</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 15 1912</del>	
<i>Inc</i>	<del>75</del>	<del>May '09</del>	<del>8 June '09</del>	"	<del>30</del>	<del>May 2 - 1914</del>	<i>March 13-1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1373 42</i>				Home:			



NAME DANIEL M. BURCH.  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 163463

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

✓39

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65				72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Daniel M. Burch. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 163463.  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907. Rate: ~~72~~ 40.50. Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 7 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 8 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 6 40	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 6 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 120	1912. 3 7 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 120	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 120	1912. 4 7 45	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 120	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 2 4 120	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 120	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 3 4 120	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 120	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 120	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 120	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 4 120	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 4 120	1914. 2 5 78.40	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 120	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 4 120	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 4 120	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Burch, David D.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **210 806** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 9 N.J. Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>July 4, 1927</b>	<b>Oct 17, 1928</b>		

Died **Feb 6 1929** Reported **MAR 12 1929**  
 Remarks: *ch.*

*Accrued order dated OCT 19 1929*  
*payable to widow Rhoda S. Burch*  
*Cape May Court House N.J.*

NAME: **Burch, David D.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **210,806** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. C 9 Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	May 28/07				
		<del>Mar 23 1912</del>	<del>Nov 20 1912</del>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Sept 9, 1914</b>	<b>Dec 7, 1914</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
					<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees: **30 Sept 9, 1919**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME DAVID D BURCH

Certificate No. 210806

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	65	72	GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<del>4 72</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

NAME: 21-a David D. Burch										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 210806				
Last paid to: 507		Rate: 12:00 25:00 50		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 86	1915.	1	6 86.00	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 50
2	9/18 2.00		2	6 86	2	75	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36		3	7 86	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	7 36		4	9 86	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908.	1	8 36	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
2	6 36		2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36		3	19 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36		4	9 36 37.50	4	75	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo Payment Card	4	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
2	6 36		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36		3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36		4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
2	7 36		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36		3	4 57	3	4 102	3	4 150	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36		4	4 57	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: *Burch Drama* (3-P. A. 2) 23720

Certificate No. *577233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *I I 124 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1898

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1919 Apr 08</i>	<i>4 Aug 08</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 7, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 25 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26430 Ind</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Burch Drama* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *276-3* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Edwin B.*

Service: *I I 124 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS— <del>2</del> <sup>5</sup> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov - 2</i>	<i>Nov - 2</i>	<i>Drama B</i>	<i>Nov - 2</i>	<i>Jan - 2</i>
				<i>Edwin B</i>	<i>Nov - 2</i>	<i>Jan - 2</i>
				<i>Dallas B</i>	<i>Nov - 2</i>	<i>Jan - 2</i>
Fees: <i>Inc 50</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Wanda Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>577233</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>17 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1		
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2		
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3		
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1		
2 2 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2		
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3	3 3		
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1		
2 2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3 3		
4 4 6 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1		
2 2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4		

NAME: <i>Delia F. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>711643</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 9 13 42	1927. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 10 10 42	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 12/1 42	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 12 13 42	4 4		
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 3 1 10 42	1928. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 12 42	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 11/20 26	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 17 126	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 <b>GROUP 2 PAID</b>	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 <b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	4 4	4 4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Burch, Dennison D.      ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 649 642      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 4 Mich V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	60	Aug. 4, 1926			

6-6572

Died: *Jan. 2, 1929*      Reported: JAN 17 1929

Remarks: *chw*

Accrued order dated: APR 11 1929

widow: *Stella Burch*

*303 - W. Walker St.  
Marcelline  
mo*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burch, Dennison D.*      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *649 642*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907,~~

Service: *Pt G 4 Mich V Cav*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>3 July 90</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>19 Dec 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 1910</del>	<del>20 July 1915</del>	Inc.	30	June 10, 1915	July 17, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		HW		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	1129 JUN 27 1890			Home:			

6-681





NAME: Burch Dock ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 847394 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri G. 53 U.S. Col vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15.21 May 1909</del>	<del>11 June 1909</del>				
		<u>19.27 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1913.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 2 Bureau notified: Dec 1/14

Remarks: Miss. ...

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

DEAD

NAME: Burch, Dock (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 847394 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri G. 53 USC vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>June 12 2, Oct 1901</u>	<u>14 Apl 1902</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 591 Home:

6-481

Revised by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.



NAME: <u>Dock Burch</u>					Certificate No. <u>847394</u>																
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1909</u> Rate: <u>14-</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		14 45	1915.	1		57	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2		42 32		2		12 45		2				2		2				2		
	3				3		10 45		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		3				3		
	4				4		10 45		4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2		10 45		2				2		2				2		
	3				3		19 45		3				3		3				3		
	4				4		14 45		4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 31 32 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2		4 57		2				2		2				2		
	3		12 43 39		3		4 57		3				3		3				3		
	4		15 45		4		4 57		4				4		4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		10 45		2		4 57		2				2		2				2		
	3		15 45		3		4 57		3				3		3				3		
	4		11 45		4		4 57		4				4		4				4		

NAME: <u>Dock Burch</u>					Certificate No. <u>847394</u>																
Last paid to: <u>FEB 1 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		161	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2		<i>paid by re-issue under</i>		2		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>Act of February 16, 1907.</i>		3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		103		2				2				2		2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Burch, Doctor F.

Certificate No.

678 943

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A. 6 Mo V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	0-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 20, 1925	Nov 2, 1925			
				Died Feb 28 1930		Reported MAR 11 1930
				Remarks: CH		
				NOV 11 1925		

NAME

*Burch, Doctor F.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*678 943*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1937.~~

Service:

*Pt. A. 6 Mo V Cav*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>25</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Mar 1913</del>	} 10 June 1913
<del>30</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>May 1911</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>1918</del>	
		<del>1920 May 1920</del>	1 Nov. 1912	40		JUN 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1140. JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681



NAME DOCTOR F BURCH

Certificate No.

678943

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 50- 50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	← CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME:

*Doctor F Burch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 678943

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1925 30 40 50~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 2 4 75	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 3 4 75	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 75	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 75	1912. 3 3 4 75	1916. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 75	1912. 4 4 4 75	1916. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 150		1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 75	1913. 2 2 4 75	1917. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2 4 150		1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 75	1913. 3 3 4 75	1917. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 3 4 150		1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 75	1913. 4 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 150		1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 84.67	1922. 2 2 4 150		1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 108	1922. 3 3 4 150		1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150		1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Burch Dora G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *634809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Amel B.*

Service: *Corp. K. 144 NYV*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Aug. 07</i>	<i>Dec. 07</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/24/16* Bureau notified: *31 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *345926* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Burch - Edna* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) *1213*

Certificate No. *693078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *John M.* *24428*

Service: *Corp & Sgt C 110 NY V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 09</i>	<i>3 Dec 09</i>			

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *DEPT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12 1910* P.M. Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*

6-679





NAME

Burch, Edna G.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

942,144

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier

Alva J.

Service

Pt, 23d Recruit Co, General Service, U S Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Mch. 27, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Nov. 17, 1923	John R.	Mch. 27, 1923	June 26, 1937

Died

Reported JUL 21 1924

Remarks:

*Remarried May 21, 1924 - Hanson*

NAME:

*Burch, Edward C.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*111 3961.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Priv. H 112 reg U.S.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>Oct 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>May 1913</i>
						<i>June 1916</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>June 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				<i>37 June 20, 1918</i>			
				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			

Died:

*Jan. 21, 1921*

Bureau notified:

**APR 7 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME Edna G. Burch  
 Certificate No. 942,144  
 Fees None

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE-	12-2	14	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4												
FEBRUARY		4												
MARCH		4												
APRIL		4												
MAY		4												
JUNE		<del>4</del>												
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER		11 14												

**CHECK CANCELED**

*19-840 To date of remarriage 5/21/24*

NAME: <i>Burch Edward G. Burch</i>		Certificate No. <i>1113961</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15-19 32-50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7.36	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	1
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	2
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	3
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	5 48.13	1920. 3	4 133.80	1924. 3	3
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	7.36	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4 40.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4	4
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1	1
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2		1926. 2	2
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3		1926. 3	3
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	5 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	4

NAME Burch, Edward E.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1229564

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co.M, 203 New York Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig	12	March 26, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	July 18, 1923						
				Died	Apr. 16, 1924	Reported	MAY 10 1924		
				Remarks:	Accrued order dated JAN 7 1925 payable to widow Mary Burch 605 Cascadilla St., Ithaca, N.Y.				

NAME: Burch Edward G.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1200302

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cook et. 28" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 16-1920 <sup>R</sup>	MAR 13 1922				
Fees: No fee				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former: MAR 22 1922				Home:			

6-681



NAME

EDWARD E. BURCH

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,229,564

Fees

\$20 Joseph H. Hunter 7-31-23

GROUP 1

RATE-	12	12												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4		15-5 <sup>20</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH											
FEBRUARY	4													
MARCH	4													
APRIL	4													
MAY	4		CANCELED											
JUNE														
JULY			FEE 31-1920											
AUGUST	21	12												
SEPTEMBER	B-4													
OCTOBER	4													
NOVEMBER	4													
DECEMBER	4													

NAME:

Edward G. Burch

Certificate No.

1200302

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1923. 1: 3 1 7 SH
- 1923. 2: 10 6 12 SH
- 1923. 3: 11 8 12 SH
- 1923. 4: 12 6 12 SH
- 1924. 1: 1 6 12 SH
- 1924. 2: 7 12 SH
- 1924. 3: 7 12 SH
- 1924. 4: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
- 1928. 1: 4/11 247.20 SH
- 1928. 2: 8 36 SH
- 1928. 3: GROUP 3 PAID
- 1928. 4: TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Burch, Eli* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *256837* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Saddler G. 12" Ill. V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Mch 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clearing order dated 8/7/09*

Former Roll No. *679* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME *Burch, Elijah* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *738 351* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt L and C 8 NY Cav*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Dec 7-1924* Reported *JAN 9 1925*

Remarks: *ek*

6-6572



NAME: <i>Eli Burch</i>										Certificate No. <i>256837</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 75 20</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>12 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 160</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>3 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>DIED 25 Feb 1909</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>Ac &amp; pd</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <b>ELIJAH BURCH.</b>												
Certificate No. <b>738351</b>												
Fees <b>738351</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP I</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burch Elijah 2849 ~~2202~~

Certificate No. 738351 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. Lt & G & G. G. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<del>15th</del> <u>1907</u>	<del>DEC 11 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>15th</del> <u>1911</u>	<del>OCT 23 1911</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	MAY 21 1912	OCT 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: ILLINOIS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~2849~~

Former Roll No. 4018 Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **BURCH ELIZA**

Certificate No. 772,636 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Clinton Burch

Service: Private, Co. "A" 147th Illinois Infantry

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	August 30, 1913	March 24, 1914			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1 Transferred to:

Died: 11/26/16 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 3415-985 Dated JAN 4 1917

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <u>Elijah Burch</u>												Certificate No. <u>738351</u>											
OCT 1907				Rate: <del>15</del> <del>40</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	6	330		1	10	58 <sup>00</sup>		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2		10 45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3		8 45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4		9 45		4	7-11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1		7 45		1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2		7 45	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		7 45		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		8 45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2		6 45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6 45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <u>ELIZA BURCH</u>												Certificate No. <u>772,636</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		GROUP 1	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	28	85 60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Burch Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adriel*

Service: *Pri C. 145<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>July 5-1918</i>	<i>Nov 25-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 22, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10818</i>		<i>JUN 20 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Burch Eliza J* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.) *1272*

Certificate No. *446825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *De Witt C. Burch*

Service: *Sgt A 193 N. Y. V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Aug 1896</i>	<i>22 June 1897</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>Reimb</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 2, 1912 (3-798193)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 3, 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>505</i>						

6-679





NAME: Burch Eliza Jane (insound mind) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 880158 ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Co. 101<sup>st</sup> Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Sept 12 1919	Nov 20 1919			
Inc						

Fees: Sail, Webster, Fees

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 20, 1920 (Settle) Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Charles H. Burch Gen  
Marion C. No. 108 Ct  
ap 7 30/19. bond 6000 - exp 12/25  
 Former Roll No. Jan 1920

Died May 20, 1920. Reimbursement order dated Mch. 18, 1921  
payable to Charles H. Burch,  
1508 - Grace St.,  
Hannibal, Mo., 2-1921

6-679

NAME: Burch Elizabeth (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 10802 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: George

Service: Lieutenants to Carolina, Miami and Prandywine

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	18 Sept. 95			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: MAR 28 1913 did not give Bureau notified: MAR 29 1913 Replied by P.M. New York

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-676





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burch Elizabeth* *2210*

Certificate No. *566678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Corp. Co. 1 Mich & 6.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1903</i>	<i>+ Feb 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>10-Apr 1908</i>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081D* JUN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *473* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burch Elizabeth* **23942**

Certificate No. *586503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF 1-17-19 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *I C 43 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 June 05</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21545 Act* 6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Burch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>566678</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>75</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 613	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	<del>4 90</del>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>386503</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>75</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	17 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burch Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *841904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *Priv. E. 10<sup>th</sup>. Ky Cav.*

ISSUES: *married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 30-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>March 25-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Feet: *Charles Figgins* \$ *10<sup>00</sup>/12/18*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Burch Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **876124** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Timothy C**

Service: **Pt B 20 Ind Inf**

ISSUES: **30** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Feb. 16. 1927*  
Reported: **MAR 1, 1927**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6574



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Burch</i>										Certificate No. <i>871904</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>APRIL 1, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	19	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	11	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75 B		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4			

6-681

NAME **ELIZABETH BURCH** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **876124**

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6-6874

*Let to ... 3/1/27*

**NAME:** *Burch, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**Certificate No.** *876124* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Timothy C. Burch* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Pt B 20<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Mch 8 1919</i>	<i>Sept 5-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Fees:** *E. P. Burlingame - \$10<sup>9/24/19</sup>*  
*GROUP 2*

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** **SEP 10 1919**

6-679

**NAME** *Burch, Elizabeth L* (3-P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.** *283362* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier** *Henry M Parker*

**Service** *Pt A 2 Iowa Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Died** *Dec. 8, 1925*

**Reported** *JAN 15 1926*

**Remarks:**





NAME: *Burch Elizabeth L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *238.362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry M. Parker*

Service: *1st A.S. 2nd Iowa Cav.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reil 20</i>		<i>Mar 14-1917</i>	<i>Feb 15-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79 28 319* 6-679

NAME: *Burch Ellen* **DECEASED 672** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *459.525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Nosea Burch*

Service: *1st Lt. Co No. 28th Mich Vol. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1897</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *6 July 1914 - S-3.* Bureau not filed: *Sept 19 1914.* Check No. *524131* Dated *4 Sept. 1914* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *373* 6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>238362</i>							
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	18	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	4 90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	4 90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Burch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>459525</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 09</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2		
	3				3	1	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4			2				2		
	3	16	51		3	4			3				3		
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: *Burch, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.) 1444

Certificate No. *598 965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William Burch*

Service: *Pvt a 4 Mich. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 May 1904</i>	<i>20 Oct 1905</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 12, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *DETROIT.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6 1919* Bureau notified: *8-3-1919* Oct 18, 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *564* 6-679

NAME: *Burch Elliott* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67187* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. 123 1st Mich. Inf. and P. A. 4th M.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug. 1911</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Ellen Burch</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>598 965</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	19 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Elliott Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>67,087</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Feb. 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	C	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	CONCORD	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burch Elliott*

Certificate No: *67087*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri. Co. 128<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf. and Pri. A 4<sup>th</sup> V.P.C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1890</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup> March 1893</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>747</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burch Emma*

Certificate No: *716280*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri Co 135 U.S. 6 Vol Inf*

**ISSUES:**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIG</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 1910</i>	<i>3 Feby 1910</i>	<i>James</i>	<i>15 Nov 1910</i>	<i>25 Oct 1911</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>No 30</i> <b>May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>x Effingham S.C.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Elliott Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>67087</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<b>CONCORD</b>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<b>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36.</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36.</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36.</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36.</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36.</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36.</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36.</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Emma Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>716280</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3/4 36 89</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2	<i>35 67</i>	1911. 2	<i>11 42</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>23 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 41 47</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>23 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
							<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1908</b>

6-681

NAME: Burch E. Abraham (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 226642 ARMY INVALID. Law: of May 1, 1912  
 Service: Civ. 0964 reg. U.S.  
 Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>addl</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Aug 1890</del>	<del>23 Feb 1892</del>	<del>12 1/2</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>June 8 1912</del>	<del>Nov 10 1913</del>
				15 1/2		Aug 19 1912	<b>E. E. M</b>
				✓ 19		Aug 19 1916	
				✓ 22 1/2		Aug 19 1921	
				✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: ✓ 37 Aug. 19, 1918  
 Died: July 5, 1918 Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1918**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Burch, Esther C. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 800.246 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 10 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Rollin Burch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Sergeant Co 10 8th Iowa Inf.  
 73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	April 10, 1915	November 24, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<u>\$ 10. E. C. Strong - Atty.</u>	<u>DEC 27 1915</u>			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NOV 7 1916  
 DEC 3 1915 6-679



NAME: <i>Burch Ephraim Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>226.642</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 15<sup>50</sup> 19</i>		Remarks: <i>37</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	6	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	5			4	7	
	1	8			1	8	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	6			4	9	
	1	7			1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	36
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	36
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	1	8					

NAME: *Burch Eunice C Swane* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *809041* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: *Amos*

Service: *Landsman USS Silver Lake and Red Rover*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 23, 1916</i>	<i>June 10, 1916</i>			
<i>Sub</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sep. 8-1916</i>	<i>Sep 28-1916</i>			

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *6/16/17* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Thomas M. Spofford Gen Bond 1000 Erie Pa 2/10/16*  
*EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR July 1916*  
*6/22/16*  
*6/24*  
*North East, Pa.* 6-876.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Burch Eugene L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069265* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Priv. Co 8 MS Inf*

Disability: *mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 07</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-881



NAME: <i>Cunice C Burch Swane</i> <span style="float: right;">Certificate No. <i>809041</i></span>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>7/29 16 40</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<i>9/15 36</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>28 50 93</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>24 60</i>		1921.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>26 60</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eugene L. Burch</i> <span style="float: right;">Certificate No. <i>1069265</i></span>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	1915.	1	<i>22</i>	<i>30</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>20</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>0</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>30</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>20</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>20</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>13</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>

Trans. to ins. Payment Card.

GROUP 2  
40 JULY 4, 1922





NAME: <i>Fanny W. Church</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>450684</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	11 4 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	<i>1/22 34</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Purch</i>					Certificate No. <i>549221</i>				
Last paid to: <i>H Nov 1909</i>			Rate: <i>35</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>3/4 45</i>	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 60	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	<i>3/3 79 33</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	<i>26</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 3	6 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 4	6 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burch Flora.*

**Certificate No.** *863.665*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**Name of Soldier:** *Henry.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Priv Co 7<sup>th</sup> Michigan Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 13, 1917</i>	<i>March 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Fees:** *James H. Spalding \$ 10.- APR 3- 1919*

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 1**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **MAR 26 1919**      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burch Frances A*

**Certificate No.** *639641*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** *Charles L*

**Service:** *O B 8 74 Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 86</i>		<i>Mar 1905</i>	<i>13 Mar 1908</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 15, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **CHICAGO**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Mch. 9, 1917*      **Bureau notified:** **APR 27 1917**

**Remarks:** *Check No. 42470 21 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

**Former Roll No.** *1874*      6-679



NAME:

*Flora Burch*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920

Certificate No.

*863.665*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. APR 2 342.50	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 16 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

*Frances A Burch*

875

Certificate No.

*639641*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 HEO	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 A.M.	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 15 A.M.F.	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 A.M.F.	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 A.M.F.	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 D.D.	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3 20 LBL	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 400	1913. 1 4 L.G.	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 15	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 SER	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 GROUP 1	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12 S.E.R.	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 A.M.F.	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burch, Francina* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** *686,815* **ARMY WIDOW.** MAY 19 1908

**Name of Soldier:** *Burch, Eli*

**Service:** *Saddler G 12" Ill V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1909</i>	<i>7 Aug 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 8-14</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 17 1914</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2845</i>				<i>3<sup>rd</sup> St. Paton - St. Mex.</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burch, Francis M.*

**Certificate No.** *335233* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Churchwell* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Por Co G. 31" Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 June 1892</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC. 30 MAY 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>351</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Francina Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>686815</i>																			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>																			
				APR 19 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		2		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>335233</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		395	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	4			4	4	30		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

BURCH, FRANCIS M.

Certificate No.

891 075

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt H 3 NY Inf & C 109 NY Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 5, 1923	Oct 1, 1923			Dec 1 1928	DEC 14 1928
				Remarks: <i>cmh</i>			
				Died: <i>Dec 1 1928</i>			
				Reported: <i>DEC 14 1928</i>			
				<i>Dec 1 28 Re-employment order dated APR 23 1929</i> <i>Ella G. Matthews,</i> <i>234- Cornell Ave,</i> <i>Elyria,</i> <i>Ohio</i>			
<i>OCT 1 1923</i>							

NAME:

*Burch, Francis M.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*891045*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service:

*Pvt C 109 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>177 Feb 1898</i>	<i>71 Sept 1898</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>543A</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME FRANCIS M BURCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

891075

GROUP 3

RATE— 55 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

25,6720

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Francis M. Burch										Certificate No. 891075									
Paid to APR 4 1908					Rate: 72					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4	
		1	7			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	10	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	13			3				3				3				3	
		4	6			4				4				4				4	
		1	10			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	8	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

PITTSBURGH  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
GROUP 1

NAME: *Burch, Francis M.* ACT MAY 11 1917 (A. 1.)  
~~Special Act~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *201075* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. H 3 N.Y. Inf<sup>and</sup> C 109 N.Y. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>Reul</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1918</i>
<i>Reis. 23</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>		
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 1914</i>	<i>20 May 1914</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *AGO 1 1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53* Home: *Dis 6/18/18* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

**Burch, Frank**

Certificate No. *623783* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 58 & A 10 Ind v Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	<b>72</b>	<b>Jul 7 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Died <i>May 13, 1924</i>   Reported <b>JUN 9 - 1924</b>							
Remarks: <i>JK</i>							



NAME: Francis M. Burch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Special Act</del>				Certificate No. 891075							
Last paid to: 10-12				Rate: <del>75</del> <del>40</del> 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		90	1	4		120	1	4		150
	2			2	4		90	2	4		120	2	4		50
	3			3	4		90	3	4		120	3	4		50
	4			4	4		90	4	4		120	4	4		50
1908.	1			1	4		90	1	4		120	1	4		50
	2			2	4		90	2	4		120	2	4		50
	3			3	4		90	3	4		161	3	4		50
	4			4	4		90	4	4		150	4	4		50
1909.	1			1	4		69	1	4		150	1	4		50
	2			2	4		90	2	4		150	2	4		50
	3			3	4		90	3	4		150	3	4		50
	4			4	4		90	4	4		150	4	4		50
1910.	1			1	4		69	1	4		150	1	4		50
	2			2	4		69	2	4		150	2	4		50
	3	8	39 <sup>10</sup>	3	4		85 <sup>33</sup>	3	4		90	3	4		50
	4	8	45	4	4		90	4	4		90 <sup>58</sup>	4	4		50

NAME FRANK BURCH  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees 623783  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 GROUP 2  
 RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4	72	<del>4 72</del>									
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK CANCELED





NAME: <i>Frank Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>623783</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>											
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
<i>6.76</i> <b>FEB. 6, 1907</b>				<b>OCT 1910</b>											

NAME: <i>Frank Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>623783</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del><i>75</i></del> <del><i>25</i></del> <del><i>30</i></del> <del><i>40</i></del> <del><i>50</i></del> <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			<i>75</i>	1			<i>120</i>	1			<i>72</i>
	2			2			<i>75</i>	2			<i>120</i>	2			<i>72</i>
	3			3			<i>75</i>	3			<i>120</i>	3			<i>72</i>
	4			4			<i>75</i>	4			<i>120</i>	4			<i>72</i>
1908.	1			1			<i>90</i>	1			<i>120</i>	1			<i>72</i>
	2			2			<i>90</i>	2			<i>120</i>	2			<i>72</i>
	3			3			<i>90</i>	3			<i>151</i>	3			<i>72</i>
	4			4			<i>90</i>	4			<i>216</i>	4			<i>72</i>
1909.	1			1			<i>90</i>	1			<i>216</i>	1			<i>72</i>
	2			2			<i>90</i>	2			<i>216</i>	2			<i>72</i>
	3			3			<i>90</i>	3			<i>216</i>	3			<i>72</i>
	4			4			<i>75</i>	4			<i>216</i>	4			<i>72</i>
1910.	1			1			<i>75</i>	1			<i>216</i>	1			<i>72</i>
	2			2			<i>75</i>	2			<i>216</i>	2			<i>72</i>
	3			3			<i>75</i>	3			<i>216</i>	3			<i>72</i>
	4			4			<i>75</i>	4			<i>216</i>	4			<i>72</i>
				<i>TO AUG</i>											

PAYEE BURCH, FRANK - P

FILE NO. AC 1076760

6-1-40

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request on 22 72</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<b>JUN 4 1940</b>	
<i>R 636</i>		

NAME: Burch George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484024 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl G. 5" U. S. C. V. Cav

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>26 Feby 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: Allynone

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 29 1908 P. B. January 2 '09 Bureau notified: Jan. 4 1909

Remarks: 621 Thomas

Lexington Ky

Former Roll No. 15214 Act 7/10 Home: \_\_\_\_\_









NAME

GEORGE BURCH

Certificate No.

Fees

1133402

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

72 72 72 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	9	WH	9	FE	8	WH	4	72	72
FEBRUARY	9	WH	9	WH	9	WH	4	72	
MARCH	8	WH	9	FE	10	WH	4	72	
APRIL	11	WH	9	WH	8	WH	4	72	
MAY	9	WH	8	WH	7	WH	4	72	
JUNE	9	WH	10	WH	9	WH	4	72	
JULY	10	WH	9	WH	7	WH	4	72	
AUGUST	14	WH	8	WH	10	WH	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	10	WH	9	WH	10	WH	4	72	
OCTOBER	9	WH	9	WH	8	WH	4	72	
NOVEMBER	9	WH	8	WH	9	WH	4	72	
DECEMBER	8	WH	9	WH	9	WH	4	72	

NAME:

*George Burch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*1133402*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*72*

Remarks:

*3250*

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	11 57 W.H.	1919. 1	17 96 WH	1923. 1	11 150 WH
1907. 2		1911. 2	17	1915. 2	12 57 W.H.	1919. 2	13 96 WH	1923. 2	10 950 WH
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	16 57 WH	1919. 3	13 96 WH	1923. 3	11 9 50 WH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	11 57 WH	1919. 4	14 96 WH	1923. 4	12 8 50 WH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	14 57 WH	1920. 1	15 96 WH	1924. 1	10 50 WH
1908. 2	15	1912. 2	17	1916. 2	17 57 WH	1920. 2	15 96 WH	1924. 2	8 50 WH
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	14 57 WH	1920. 3	16 96 WH	1924. 3	10 50 WH
1908. 4		1912. 4	31 W.H.	1916. 4	13 57 WH	1920. 4	14 150 WH	1924. 4	Payment Card
1909. 1	16	1913. 1	25 34 W.H.	1917. 1	15 57 WH	1921. 1	12 150 WH	1925. 1	
1909. 2	17	1913. 2	16 56 W.H.	1917. 2	14 57 WH	1921. 2	14 150 WH	1925. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	18 W.H.	1917. 3	15 57 WH	1921. 3	15 150 WH	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	19 57 W.H.	1917. 4	14 57 WH	1921. 4	14 150 WH	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 57 W.H.	1917. 1	15 57 WH	1922. 1	9 150 WH	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	12 57 W.H.	1917. 2	14 67 WH	1922. 2	9 150 WH	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	12 57 W.H.	1917. 3	13 94 WH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA	1926. 3	
1910. 4	17	1914. 4	14 57 W.H.	1917. 4	14 96 WH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Church, George A DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1019832 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Por Co No 63<sup>rd</sup> Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>25 May 1907</u>	<u>25 June 1908</u>				
		<u>5 July 1908</u>	<u>11 May 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 7/5/08 Bureau notified: 3-10-08 & let J M Eby - 7/17/08 3-7987/24/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 910 Home:

131 Act of June 27 1900 6-681

NAME: Burch George B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88293 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law 2362

Service: Pri 942 Ind Inf.

Disability: L. B. W. left arm & neck.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 25 Feb 1891</u>	<u>15 Feb 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Jan 12, 1909. Bureau notified: FEB 3 1909

Remarks: Dec by ... Dandy ...

Former Roll No. 1487 Home:

6-681



NAME: George A. Burch **DEAD** Certificate No. 1019832

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: \$12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>19 54 20</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>13 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>10/2 24 80</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*REPORTED, JUL 31-08*

*Paid in full to end*

*John*

6-681

NAME: George B Burch Certificate No. 88293

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>73 61</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>16 51</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DES MOINES**

6-681

NAME: *Burch George M* 2420 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P D 150 Reg Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>11 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1911</i>				
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *4/12/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *1/2/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Central City Neb*

Former Roll No. *1-837* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burch George A.* 254. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021854.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P D 4 U.S. I*

Disability: *Ventral Hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Jan 1900</i>	<i>30 Mch 1901</i>			<i>14</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *228* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burch George O.* 2468

Certificate No. *557989* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl E. 149 N. Y. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.6</i>	<i>12.6</i>	<i>19 Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15.15.1915</i>	<i>June 1, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.19</i>	<i>15.19</i>	<i>8 Apr 16</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del><i>Reis</i></del>	<del><i>12.6</i></del>	<del><i>12.6</i></del>	<del><i>19 Oct 07</i></del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2468* Home: *Hamilton* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burch George W.*

Certificate No. *126788* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt B. 13 Mc. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. to rt. hip*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Dec 1902</i>	<i>13 Aug 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Jan 1963* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1913* *Rec'd order dated 11/27/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1007* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>George P. Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>557989</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907 @ 100</i>				Rate: <del>1275</del> <i>3040</i>			
ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45	
1907.	2			1911.	2	6 45	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7 45	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 45	
1908.	3			1912.	3	7 45	
1908.	4			1912.	4	7 72	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 72	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4 72	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 72	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 72	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 72	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 72	
1915.	1			1916.	1	4 90	
1915.	2			1916.	2	4 90	
1915.	3			1916.	3	4 90	
1915.	4			1916.	4	4 90	
1919.	1			1920.	1	4 90	
1919.	2			1920.	2	4 120	
1919.	3			1920.	3	4 120	
1919.	4			1920.	4	4 120	
1921.	1			1921.	1	4 120	
1921.	2			1921.	2	4 120	
1921.	3			1921.	3	4 120	
1921.	4			1921.	4	4 120	
1922.	1			1922.	1	4 120	
1922.	2			1922.	2	4 120	
1922.	3			1922.	3	4 120	
1922.	4			1922.	4	4 120	
1923.	1			1923.	1	4 120	
1923.	2			1923.	2	4 120	
1923.	3			1923.	3	4 120	
1923.	4			1923.	4	4 120	
1924.	1			1924.	1	4 120	
1924.	2			1924.	2	4 120	
1924.	3			1924.	3	4 151	
1924.	4			1924.	4	4 150	
1925.	1			1925.	1	4 150	
1925.	2			1925.	2	4 150	
1925.	3			1925.	3	4 150	
1925.	4			1925.	4	4 150	
1926.	1			1926.	1	4 150	
1926.	2			1926.	2	GROUP 2	
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Burch</i>				192494			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 40	
1907.	2			1911.	2	8 40	
1907.	3			1911.	3	5 40	
1907.	4			1911.	4	15 40	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 40	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8 40	
1908.	3			1912.	3	8 40	
1908.	4			1912.	4	16 40	
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2	
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
1915.	2			1916.	2		
1915.	3			1916.	3		
1915.	4			1916.	4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
1919.	2			1920.	2		
1919.	3			1920.	3		
1919.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		

Certificate No. *126788*





NAME: *George W. Burch* Certificate No. *482475*

Last paid to: *APR 1908* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 9 45	1919. 1 9 45	1923. 1 9 45	1927. 1 9 45
2 10 45	2 10 45	2 10 45	2 10 45	2 10 45	2 10 45
3 10 45	3 10 45	3 10 45	3 10 45	3 10 45	3 10 45
4 9 45	4 9 45	4 9 45	4 9 45	4 9 45	4 9 45
1 13 45	1 13 45	1 13 45	1 13 45	1 13 45	1 13 45
2 GROUP 1	2 GROUP 1	2 GROUP 1	2 GROUP 1	2 GROUP 1	2 GROUP 1
3 16 44.10	3 16 44.10	3 16 44.10	3 16 44.10	3 16 44.10	3 16 44.10
4 15 45	4 15 45	4 15 45	4 15 45	4 15 45	4 15 45
1 2 45	1 2 45	1 2 45	1 2 45	1 2 45	1 2 45
2 13 45	2 13 45	2 13 45	2 13 45	2 13 45	2 13 45
3 17 45	3 17 45	3 17 45	3 17 45	3 17 45	3 17 45
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45
1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45
3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45
4 1 45	4 1 45	4 1 45	4 1 45	4 1 45	4 1 45

**MILWAUKEE**

NAME: *George W. Burch* Certificate No. *13670*

ACT MONTHLY REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *10* Remarks: *WIFE. 1/24 wife's name Burch 13 Oct 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 30	1911. 1 13 30	1915. 1 16 15	1919. 1 18 15	1923. 1 20 15	1927. 1 20 15
2 10 15	2 10 15	2 24 15	2 17 15	2 20 15	2 20 15
3 17 15	3 17 15	3 21 15	3 16 15	3 20 15	3 20 15
4 10 15	4 10 15	4 20 15	4 16 15	4 20 15	4 20 15
1 11 75	1 11 75	1 19 15	1 18 15	1 20 15	1 20 15
2 - -	2 - -	2 20 15	2 17 15	2 20 15	2 20 15
3 - -	3 - -	3 20 15	3 18 15	3 20 15	3 20 15
4 10 30	4 10 30	4 20 15	4 18 15	4 20 15	4 20 15
1 10 30	1 10 30	1 21 15	1 18 15	1 20 15	1 20 15
2 10 30	2 10 30	2 21 15	2 18 15	2 20 15	2 20 15
3 10 30	3 10 30	3 21 15	3 18 15	3 20 15	3 20 15
4 13 30	4 13 30	4 21 15	4 18 15	4 20 15	4 20 15
1 11 30	1 11 30	1 21 15	1 18 15	1 20 15	1 20 15
2 10 30	2 10 30	2 21 15	2 18 15	2 20 15	2 20 15
3 10 30	3 10 30	3 21 15	3 18 15	3 20 15	3 20 15
4 8 30	4 8 30	4 21 15	4 18 15	4 20 15	4 20 15

**Account filed**

**Account filed**

**Trans. to Payment Card**

NAME: *Burch Greenville L.* 13209-7309 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865503* ARMY INVALID. LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. I - 98 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 Jan 1892</i>	<i>9 Feb 1894</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 22 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 31 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 31 1919</i>	<i>Dec 18 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *run over by horse* Bureau notified: *SEP - 4 1920*

Remarks: *From 7 months Cal. of Gen. Del.*

Former Roll No. *815/15-1135/7-1404* Home: *JAN 7 - 1915*

6-681

NAME: *Burch Hamlin D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *277658* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ *24985*

Service: *Pr a 10 ocean* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *lost eye and weight loss of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan 07</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>2 Oct 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 21 1918</i>	
	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Sept 10</i>	<i>16 June 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Sept 10</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Sept 10</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *971* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Greenville L. Burch</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>865503</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>78 24</del>				Remarks: <del>50</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1				1			
	2			2	5	36		2				2			
	3			3	5	36		3				3			
	4			4	6	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1	7	36		1				1			
	2			2	7	36		2				2			
	3			3	11/18	36 <sup>20<sup>40</sup></sup>		3				3			
	4	5	36	4	4	54		4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1		54		1				1			
	2	5	36	2	4			2				2			
	3	4	36	3	4			3				3			
	4	6	36	4	4	54		4				4			
1910.	1	+	36	1	4	54		1				1			
	2	10	36	2	4	54		2				2			
	3	7	36	3		54		3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4	54		4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hamlin W. Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1277658</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>78 24</del>				Remarks: <del>50</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		1	4	120		1			
	2			2		36		2	4	120		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	120		3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	42	36		1	4	120		1			
	2			2	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		2	4	120		2			
	3			3	10/12	36		3	4	161		3			
	4			4	4			4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	15	36	1	4	46.50		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	50		2	4	72		2			
	3	14	36	3	4	54.9		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4			4	4	72		4			
1910.	1	14	36	1	4	54		1		72		1			
	2			2	4	64		2	4			2			
	3	18	36	3	4	54		3		88.80		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	114.33		4			

6-681

NAME: *Burch Hannah J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 5329

Certificate No. *636960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *1st Inf. and Corp. 783 Ill. V.B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>Atty. William A. Skellan, Sidney, O. Feb '10</i>						
<i>Columbus, I.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Reported to D.M. at Sidney, O.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 21-1913</i>			Bureau notified: <i>26 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>See Vol. 25 111</i> <i>Sidney, O. 1907</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Burch Harmon A.* ACT OF MAY 10, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.) 1635

Certificate No. *1013 794* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~38720~~ 38993

Service: *Co. E. 15th Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>17 Oct 07</del>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>inc</i>		<del>17 Oct 07</del>	<i>Dec 2-1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis &amp; 1</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 28 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2646 NL</i>				Home: <b>1512</b>			



NAME: <i>Hannah J Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>5329</i>				Certificate No. <i>636760</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8.12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 41 <sup>07</sup>	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	3	1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	DECE	1921. 2	21	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Harmon A. Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1013 794</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP. 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>24.30</del> <i>50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90 --	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	11/14 17.80	1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 45	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 45	1912. 3	6 60	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 15	1912. 4	4 63	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4 63	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 45	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 46	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	88 20	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 45 <sup>183</sup>	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

Burch, Harmon A

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1013 794

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 15 Mich vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-9672
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 15, 1924	Dec 13, 1924			
				Died	Aug 10, 1927	SEP 13 1927
				Remarks:		
						DEC 20 1924

PAYEE BURCH, HAROLD - W <sup>80</sup> FILE NO. 1187949  
6-6-39 FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>all CDs requested</u>		
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>		
<u>Lipson</u>	<u>8-20</u>	
	<u>JUN 8 - 1939</u>	





NAME: *Burch, Harper* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~ (P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *648127* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *104 reg v. 2*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 Feb 1897</i>	<i>26 Aug 1897</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 June 1917</i>	<i>E. E. 17</i>
		<i>17 Oct 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_ Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Inc 12 Nov 1922 May 9, 1922*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Burch Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles Burch*

Service: *Agt Co 107 U.S.C.V. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Sept 1906</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Charles A.</i>	<i>15 Sept 1906</i>	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_ INC 75 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *633*



NAME: <i>Burch Harper Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>648.127</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 72 19</i>				Remarks: <i>25 30 70 72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	10			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	7			4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	8	49 <sup>07</sup>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	7	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	11			3	11			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	7			4	11/19	30 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	4	1	75	1921.	4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	57 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929															

NAME: <i>Harriet Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>624743</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 23 30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	30		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 <sup>87</sup>		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2		38		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Burch Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 37415

Certificate No. *502229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Nahum H.*

Service: *Pr. Y, N.Y. Vol Engrs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 May 1900</i>	<i>2 Nov 1900</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 1st 1903 by act of that date.</i>						
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 12, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 31 1913</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check 401241 issued 71 ch 13 - correct.</i>						
Former Roll No: <i>330</i>						

NAME: *Burch Helen G* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *733,420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW 3964

Name of Soldier: *Austin*

Service: *Cot Massd 24 Mich 7 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1911</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1911</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>10 - A. J. Kinney</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 13 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 13 1919</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 20 1916</b>						





(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Burch, Helen M**

Certificate No. **753878**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Truman H**

Service **Corp C 193 NY Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 20, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>OCT 10 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burch Helen M.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *753878*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ~~Act of Apr 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Truman H. Burch*

Service: *Corp C. 193 "N.Y. Inf*

*74*      ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Dec. 16, 1912.</i>	<b>FEB 26 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Spec: \$10 fee pd Miles Mulford 3/26/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>191-27-317</i>						

6-679



NAME	HELEN M BURCH											
Certificate No.	753878										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	753878										ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME	HELEN M. BURCH.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No.	753878	
Last paid to:	753878										Rate:	<del>19 25 30</del>		Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.		
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1		
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2		
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3		3		
4		4		4	4 86	4	4 75	4	4 30	4		4		
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.		
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1		1		
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2		
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75.50	3	4 30	3		3		
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4		4		
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.		
1		1	26 31.20	1		1	4 90	1	5 4	1		1		
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2		2		
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3		3		
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4		4		
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.		
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1		1		
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2		
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		3		
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4		
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burch, Helena M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 654151 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Orange E. Burch

Service: Pvt. A 3 N.Y. R.A. (19 N.Y.)

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		24 Apr. 1908	5 Aug. 1908			
INC. 120		SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: A.H. Stead \$10 Pd 8/11/08

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

OCT 7 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Burch, Henrietta

Certificate No. 713416 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pt K 147 & 91 NY V Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: July 5, 1926

Reported: JUL 16 1925

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Helena M. Burch</i>										Certificate No. <i>654151</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12. <del>25</del> 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	30		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	30		4	4	75
	1				1	6			1	4	30		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	8/11	28		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8/11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME **HENRIETTA BURCH,**  
 Certificate No. **713416**  
 Fees **713416**  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CH CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

JUL 16 1926

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Burch-Henrietta*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      1879

Certificate No. *713.416*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Albert*      28504

Service: *Cot K 147<sup>and</sup> 91<sup>st</sup> N y Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O. 12</i>		<i>June 13-1910</i>	<i>Dec 14-1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 12</i>		" " "	<i>Jan 24-1913</i>	<i>inclined</i>		

Fees: *C- Herbert W Smith*  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *DETROIT.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:      :

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burch Henry*      ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *576682*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *P K 24 Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>25 Sep 1908</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>

Fees: *Died Mar. 17, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Jan 20, 1917 payable to Noah Tyree*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*      Transferred to: *Magnolia Ill*

Died: *3/17/16*      Bureau notified: *APR 8 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1246123 APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3789(a2)*      Home: *JAN 1916*

6-681



NAME: <i>Henrietta Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908</del>				Certificate No. <i>713.416</i>			
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3</i> 4 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 72	1915. 2	7/27 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3/10	Herbert <i>Smith</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1/6/11 68 <i>45</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry Burch</i>				1598 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. <i>576682</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1908 @ 12 (ag) 1524</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A.M.F	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 A.M.F	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 A.M.F	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 A.M.	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 C.G.	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10/18 42 70	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 A.M.	1913. 1	4 - LBL	1917. 1	FEB 16 59 20	1921. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 A.M.	1913. 2	5/4 62 87	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 NDB	1913. 3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 3	GROUP 1	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 S.E.R.	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 A.M.	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Burch Henry* 2613 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *862780* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Privet 7 Mich Inf*

Disability: *Chr diar & res dis of rectum & rheum & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	27 Sept 1905	14 Nov 1905				

Fees:

Died: *Oct 4 1917* Accrued order dated *MAR 8 1919*  
 payable to widow *Flora Burch*  
 Transferred to: *Melbourne, Iowa*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *10/4/17 (a-888)* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1917**

Remarks: *Melbourne Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1607* Home: **MAR 26 1919** 6-681

NAME: *Burch Henry A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2624 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763000* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt a 18 Iowa Inf.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Mch 1903	4 Aug 1903	Reis	30	24 May 1912	6 Dec 1912
	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Mch 1910</del>	<del>7 May 1910</del>		40	JUN 1 1918	
	<del>20</del>	<del>29 Jan. 1912</del>	<del>5 June 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of FEBRUARY 9, 1912 577/10 A Act of MAY 1, 1912 12/6/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *North Bend Nebr*

Died: *Oct 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *Nov 21, 1921*

Remarks: Died: *10/15 1921* Accrued order dated *May 1922*  
 payable to widow *Flora Burch*  
*North Bend, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *1975* Home: **MAY 11 1922** 6-681





(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Burch, Henry C.

Certificate No. 5213      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Ssmn. "Florida"

Disability: nearly total, res. in total, d'fness both ears. ✓  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Imcr.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>19 June, 1903</u>	<u>10 Nov., 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,      Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 3 - 1916      Bureau notified: JUN 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 8994-30 Dated JUN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15      Home: 5

6-477

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burch, Hiram      ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 94996      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv. 29 Iowa U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>addl</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 May 1904</u>	<u>15 June 1904</u>				
<u>Priv</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>5 Oct 1907</u>	<u>19 Sept 1907</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>19 July 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.      Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9, 1916      Bureau notified: APR 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1246410 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-481



NAME: HENRY C. BURCH, 368 CIVIL WAR Certificate No. 5,213																				
Last paid to:				Rate: 40				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	✓	✓		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	✓	✓			3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	✓			4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	✓		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	✓	120		2	✓	✓		2	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>		2				2			
	3	5	✓		3	5	✓		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>				3				3		
	4	5	✓		4	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	✓	✓		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	✓	✓		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	4	✓		4	4	120		4				4				4			
1910.	1	✓	✓	1914.	1	4	120		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	4	120		2				2				2			
	3	7	✓		3	4	120		3				3				3			
	4	5	✓		4	4	120		4				4				4			

6-877

NAME: Burch Hiram Burch Certificate No. 94,996																				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	8			2	0			2	4	90		2				2			
	3	5			3	8			3	4	90		3				3			
	4	18	91.75		4	7			4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		2				2			
	3	8			3	15			3	90			3				3			
	4	8			4	7			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>				4			4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	7			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	✓			2				2				2			
	3	7			3	AUG 11	131.33		3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4			

6-881

NAME: *Burch Hiram* 2178 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *396772* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr. A 150 Ind*

Disability: *Left varicose Complete lumber*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	15 Jan '08	31 March '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *31 March 10* Bureau notified: *4/1/07*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Ann D. Widow Order Com'r.* *4/30/10*

Former Roll No. *92 1900* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Burch Homer A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>3494</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)  
1785

Certificate No. *698486* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Co. C. 7th Cal. Vol Inf* *24755*

Disability: *9* *39967*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 Feb 07</del>	<del>7 May 07</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Res</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>25 Aug 09</del>	<del>17 Nov 09</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	27	MAY 23 1912	OCT 30 1912	Inc.	72	Apr 1-1921	MAY 19 1921

Fees: *9*

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1921 (D1)* Bureau notified: JUN 5 1921

Remarks: *may 21 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 10 1921* *Ada, Mich*  
*Lidia Burch*

Former Roll No. *2906-NL* DEC 5 1921 Home: 1648 6-681



NAME: <i>Hiram Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>396772</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3					3			
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4					4			
1910.	1		<i>7 57</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>17 37-87</i>		2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Womer A. Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>698486</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>17</del> <i>38 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5 22 1.30</i>	1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1		<i>81</i>	1919.	1		<i>114</i>
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>
	4		<i>14 45</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>
1908.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1		<i>114</i>
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>114</i>
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 163</i>
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1		<i>114</i>
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<del><i>4 150</i></del>
	3		<i>16 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<b>DEA</b>
	4		<i>10 61 50</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>81</i>		4		<i>1124 167 40</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>81</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 11180</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>114</i>		4		

NAME: Burch, Ira S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 420 242 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Capt. I 143" Ind. V. Inf.

Disability: Ch diar & res dis stom, liver & piles & rheu

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>20</u>	<u>1 Oct. 1890</u>	<u>4 Sept. 1891</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>1890 - 1312</u>			
Died: <u>29 Nov. 1911</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1216</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Burch, Irvin L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062535 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 288.  
War with Spain.

Service: P Troop K 4 US Cal

Disability: Ch. Dis Rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 July 1900</u>	<u>30 June 1903</u>				
		<u>Revised 12 March 25, 1922</u>	<u>Feb. 5, 1923</u>				
Fees: <u>\$20 - Richard Lowe - 3125.</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS,</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>254</u>				Home:			

MAR 2 1923 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Burch Irwin R*

**Certificate No.:** *922980*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

**Service:** *1st Batt 23rd Inf Va*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>30 Apr 1902</del>	<del>14 Oct 1902</del>	Reissue	22 <sup>50</sup>	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>28 Feb 1907</del>	<del>27 June 1907</del>		32	JUN 1 0. 18	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>4 Oct 1911</del>	<del>16 Oct 1911</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

**Fees:**

**Transferred to:**

**Home:**

**Former Roll No.:**

**Transferred from:** *Buffalo, N. Y.*

**Died:** *Feb 24, 1921*      **Bureau notified:** *APR 16 1921*

**Remarks:**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burch, Isadore A.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.:** *861.263*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

**Name of Soldier:** *Thomas J.*

**Service:** *Sergeant F 109th New York Inf.*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 13, 1918	February 11, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

**Fees:** *As Fee.*

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 1**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:**      **FEB 24 1919**      6-679



NAME: <i>Burch Irvin R. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>922.980</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 75 40 22 52 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7	36	1911. 1 6	75	1915. 1 4	67.50	1919. 1 4	96
2 5		2 7		2 4	67.50	2 4	96
3 6	48.60	3 6		3 4	67.50	3 4	96
4 7	45	4 7		4 4	67.50	4 4	96
1908. 1 8		1 5	60	1 4	67.50	1	96
2 8		2 6		2 4	67.50	2 4	96
3 13		3 9		3 4	67.50	3 4	133.80
4 9		4 7		4 4	67.50	4 4	150
1909. 1 8		1 4	78.25	1 4	67.50	1 4	150
2 9		2 4	67.50	2 4	67.50	2	<del>4 150</del>
3 9		3 4		3 4	67.50	3	GROUP 1
4 6		4 4		4 4	67.50	4	
1910. 1 7		1 4	67.50	1 4	67.50	1	
2 6		2 4	67.50	2 4	67.50	2	
3 8		3 4	67.50	3 4	67.50	3	
4 6		4 4	67.50	4 4	103.60	4	

NAME: <i>Isadore A. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>867.263</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1		1911. 1 1		1915. 1 1		1919. 1 1	MAR 142.50
2 2		2 2		2 2		2 4	75
3 3		3 3		3 3		3 4	75
4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	75
1908. 1 1		1 1		1 1		1 4	75
2 2		2 2		2 2		2 4	75
3 3		3 3		3 3		3 4	85.50
4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	90
1909. 1 1		1 1		1 1		1 4	90
2 2		2 2		2 2		2 4	90
3 3		3 3		3 3		3 4	90
4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	90
1910. 1 1		1 1		1 1		1 4	90
2 2		2 2		2 2		2 4	90
3 3		3 3		3 3		3 4	90
4 4		4 4		4 4		4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Burch, Isadore A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **861263** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas J**

Service **Sgt F 109 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>June 30, 1927</i>					
Reported	<b>JUL 6 1927</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME **Burch Jacob** (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **762564** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pvt B 178 Regt**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch 07</i>	<i>NOV 23 1907.</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 June 22</i>	<i>9 Apr 13</i>				
Fees:	<i>30 \ 11 Feb 13</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME ISADORE A BURCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 861263

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Jacob Burch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 45	1911. 1 1 9 45	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 9 45	1911. 2 2 9 45	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 9 45	1911. 3 3 9 45	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 9 45	1911. 4 4 9 45	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 9 45	1912. 1 1 9 45	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 150	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 8 45	1912. 2 2 8 45	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 150	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 7 45	1912. 3 3 19 45	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 10 45	1912. 4 4 13 45	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 45	1913. 1 1 4 45	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 5 45	1913. 2 2 5 45	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 11 45	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 5 45	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 10 45	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 13 45	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 10 45	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 108	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 8 45	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4 50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Burch, Jacob**

Certificate No. **762 564**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 128 N Y V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 14, 1924</b>	<b>May 29, 1924</b>		

6-2572

Reported **JUL 9 1924**

*July 5. 1929*  
Remarks: *(K to W)*

**JUN 5 1924**

NAME: *Burch, Jacob J.*      **32066** <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *4830*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri B (B. F. Burch) 1 Ore Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>24 Aug 1903</i>				
<b>Increase</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Act February 19, 1913</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**      Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/13*      Bureau notified: *6/9/13*

Remarks: *Dr. Rickreall. Ore*  
**Death reported by P. M. at Rickreall Ore**

Former Roll No. *104/9, 72*      Home:

6-681



NAME JACOB BURCH,

Certificate No. 762564

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: <i>Jacob J. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>4830</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 24	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 24	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 24	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 24	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 24	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 24	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 24	1912. 3	10 24	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 24	1912. 4	4 24	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 24	1913. 1	6 30 00	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 24	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 24	1913. 3	Died 2 May 1913	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 24	1913. 4	Accrued 25 Aug 1913	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 24	1914. 1	Paid to Angelina D. wid.	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 24	1914. 2	4/24 39 33	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	15 24	1914. 3	GROUP 3	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 24	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: **BURCH, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **325883** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. & Corp. B. 12<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 5, 1907	JUN 14, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 4, 1909* Bureau notified: *Sept. 20, 1909 - Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burch, James.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *325,883.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pt. B. 12. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. + res dis of heart and piles.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Nov. 1899.</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *914* Home:

6-681



NAME:

**JAMES BURCH**

Certificate No.

**325883**

Last paid to: *June 4, 1907* Rate: *20.*  
*@ 17. C.W.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>26 8.90</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 00</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>DEAD GROUP 3</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Check No. *187482* to Auditor & P. B. notified *3-19-09*

6-581

NAME:

*James Burch*

Certificate No.

*325,883*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>6 51</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>10 51</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>Dropped to allow</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burch, James*

Certificate No. *1214703*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922**

Service: *P. C. 5" U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 4 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 11 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 to C.E. Howe & Co Paid 1/11/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1922*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burch, James H*      *30, 570*

Certificate No. *626,018*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922*

Service: *P + Cav - 7-83 - Dec 22*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 July 07</i>	<i>Ending</i>		<i>14 Sep 07 - date of death</i>	
<i>Rest &amp; Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Sep 07</i>	<i>22 Jan 08</i>	<i>Payable to</i>		<i>James H Burch - widow</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Sep 07</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to:

Died: *4-11-07*      Bureau notified: *11-11-07*

Remarks: *Discharge*

Former Roll No. *2025-02*      Home:      6-681

DECEASED



NAME: <i>James Burch</i>					Certificate No. <i>1214703</i>										
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Burch</i>					<b>DECEASED.</b>					Certificate No. <i>526018</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>5-20</i>					Remarks: <i>30, 5-0</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>954.70</i>		3		<i>Columbus,</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7/17/08 712 dead yd wid. 1227 Campbell St. Building C.</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Burch, James K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1213548* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *2. M. Sgt. B, Utah L. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 18</i>		<i>June 26, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 27, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10. S. C. Leonard 12/27/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 6 1922** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Burch, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189265* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *A. Troop A. 2nd U.S. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 13-1920</i>	<i>JUN 23 1921</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>July 13-20</i>	<i>May 6-22</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Owen Guffin 7/14/21*  
*Wils B. Stevens & Co. \$10 5/12/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 30 1921** 6-681



NAME: <i>James K. Burch</i>												Certificate No. <i>1213548</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>18</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*Fee c*  
*10 27 94. 80*  
*10 18*  
*43. 18*  
*4 18*  
*4 18*  
*5 4*  
*5 4*  
*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>James M. Burch</i>												Certificate No. <i>1189265</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*12 15*  
*116.40*  
*4 B 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 4-5*  
**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922**  
*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

**NAME:** *Burch Janette* (3-P. A. 2)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *586.967* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** *Phil.*

**Service:** *Wm E 8<sup>th</sup> New York Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>July 11, 1918</i>	<i>December 15, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Fees:** *No fee.*

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 1* | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** | **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6-679  
*DEC 27 1919*

**NAME** (3-P. A. 1)  
**Burch Jasper**

**Certificate No.** *243 751* | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service**  
**Disability** *Pt D 7 Ky Vol Inf*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1920</i>			

**Died:** *Feb 20, 1925* | **Reported:** *MAR 10 1925*

**Remarks:** *Letter*

*Died Feb 20 1925* | **Accrued order dated:** *JUL 2 1925*  
 payable to widow *Laura Burch* | *Island City N.Y.*



NAME: <i>Janette Burch</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1900				Certificate No. <i>880.967</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				0 4 30		
	3				3				3				1 1 4		
	4				4				4				1 2 4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 75
	2				2				2				4 4 75		
	3				3				3				4 85.50		
	4				4				4				4 90		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				4 90		
	3				3				3				4 90		
	4				4				4				4 90		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				4 90		
	3				3				3				4 90		
	4				4				4				4 90		

NAME **JASPER BURCH**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees **243751**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72** GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>								
APRIL		4	72									
MAY	4	72										
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

**DEAD**  
 3040 80

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burch, Jasper*

Certificate No. *243751* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt 27 Ky U.S.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning & resid of liver & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10 1889</i>	<i>11 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Knoxville B. O. Nov 24 1897*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *789 Gen Law* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Burch, Jasper*

Certificate No. *243751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~Act of May 11, 1918~~  
**GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Ordn & Hy wot Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning & resid of liver & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>10 Octr 1864</del>	<del>28 June 1883</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>6 22 Oct 1889</del>	<del>14 Feby 1890</del>
		<del>6 28 Mar 1883</del>		REISSUE	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 7 1912</i>	<i>APR 22 1913</i>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Feby 1885</del>	<del>16 Mar 1885</del>		<del>25</del>	<del>June 19 1913</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>			<del>30</del>	<del>June 19 1917</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Nov 26 1920</del>	<del>JAN 7 1921</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Louisville 1/27/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 18 1921* Home: *Dis 5/6/19*



NAME: <i>Jasper Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>243751</i>										
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 42</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 42</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>8 42</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>9 42</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>Transferred</i>		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 42</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>10 42</i>		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>7 42</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>7 42</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 42</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>8 42</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>10 42</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>9 42</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 42</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Jasper Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>243751</i>										
Last paid to: <i>14.4 NOV 1911</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918. Civil War.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>11 120 MTH</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 216</i>
	2	<i>265 L</i>		2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>7/3 120</i>		2	<i>0 4 72</i>
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3	<i>11 4 72</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	<i>14 4 72</i>
	1			1	<i>20 42</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 120</i>		1	<i>1 4 72</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>15 42</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	2	<i>2 4 72</i>
	3			3	<i>20 42</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 181 e 87</i>		3	<i>3 4 72</i>
	4			4	<i>28 4 Mt. H.</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	<i>4 4 72</i>
	1			1	<i>19 42 Mt. H.</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 216</i>		1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>10 70 Mt. H.</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 216</i>	1925.	2	<i>Payment Card</i>
	3			3	<i>19 Mt. H.</i>		3	<i>Inc. 8750</i>		3	<i>4 216</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>JAN 3 75 Mt. H.</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 216</i>		4	
	1			1	<i>7 75</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	<i>4 216</i>		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2	<i>11 90 MTH</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 216</i>	1926.	2	
	3			3	<i>75</i>		3	<i>13 118 MTH</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1923</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>16 120 MTH</i>		4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Burch, Jennie E.

Certificate No.

965440

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ARMY NURSE

Service

Nurse, Med Dept U S Vols

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
				Died Dec 16 1926 Remarks: Death etc.		Reported JAN 25 1927	

NAME: *Burch Jennie E.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1) **71751**

Certificate No. *965440* ARMY INVALID. Law: ARMY NURSE,

Service: *Nurse, Medical Dept, U. S. Vols.* ACT AUG. 5, 1892.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1898</i>	<i>30 June 1898</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1913</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME

JENNIE E BURCH

Certificate No.

Fees

965440

ARMY NURSE  
Special Act

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4	4	4	← CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 50								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4 30	4	4	4								

NAME: Jennie E. Burch				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 965440			
Last paid to: Rate: #2 30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 2	9 460	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1923. 2	1 4	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1923. 3	2 4	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1923. 4	Trans to No Payment Card	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Burch Jennie L* (3-P. A. 2.) 723

Certificate No. *301653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *Capt & 94 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>7 Sept 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9494192 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled. Pasadena Calif*

Former Roll No. *595*

6-679

NAME: *Burch Jennie* (3-P. A. 1.) 3514

Certificate No. *49309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co. 2nd Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 12 1907</del>	<del>JAN 31 1908</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>60</del>	<del>March 1 1915</del>	<del>OCT 11 1915</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Aug 3, 1910</del>	<del>Jan 17, 1911</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6150* Home:

6-681



NAME: Jennie L Burch					Certificate No. 301653				
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908			Rate: 8 12		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	84	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11-1	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	GROUP 1	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	28 36	1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	16	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	25	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	24	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: John Burch					Certificate No. 439059				
Last paid to: JAN 1907			Rate: 12 15 24 30 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	9 4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	24 26 93	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	17 36	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	8 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	18 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 158	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Burch, John* *Care* RECEIVED NOV 13 3516 <sup>(3-P. A. I.)</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

Certificate No. *721-385* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv E. 6 Minn Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUL 12 1907</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>DEC 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Sept 1911* | Bureau notified: *died Sept 3-1911*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant: Kate Ludwig St Paul Minn 637 1/2 Indiana*

Former Roll No. *6151* | Act June 27-90 | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burch, John* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *520107* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Corps 33 Pa. Inf to 131 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 29. 1909* | Bureau notified: *Oct. 27. 1909.*

Remarks: *Reimbursement paid William O. Burch, Poyrsburg O Order 13 Jan 1910*

Former Roll No. *1309 A. J.* | Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John Burch</i>				DISBURSED NOV 13				Certificate No. <i>721-385</i>								
Last paid to: <b>JUL 1907</b>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	5	60		1				1				
	2			2	14	60		2				2				
	3	<i>30/8</i>	<i>34<sup>40</sup></i>	3	7	60		3				3				
	4		<i>9 60</i>	4	<i>9/12</i>	<i>40<sup>00</sup></i>		4				4				
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	<b>GROUP 1</b>					1				1			
	2		<i>10 60</i>	2				2				2				
	3		<i>11 60</i>	3				3				3				
	4		<i>9 60</i>	4				4				4				
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1				1				1				
	2		<i>7 60</i>	2				2				2				
	3		<i>10 60</i>	3				3				3				
	4		<i>6 60</i>	4				4				4				
1910.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1				1				1				
	2		<i>6 60</i>	2				2				2				
	3		<i>8 60</i>	3				3				3				
	4		<i>6 60</i>	4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>John Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>820167</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4/10/12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2		<i>9/11 10 93</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>8 60</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>10 60</i>	4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>10</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>9</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>7</i>	4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>8</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>8</i>	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>21 17.33</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>				<b>PITTSBURGH</b>				1			
	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>	2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Burch, John* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *909,415* ARMY INVALID. Law: **13575** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pt. B, 6" Mo. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>April 1908</del>	<del>18</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>25</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>3</del>				<i>March 1913</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Apr. 1913</i>	<i>5</i>				<i>Aug. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 24 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *833/1-821/6-1824* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burch John* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *941 939* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pt Batty C 1 Mich VLA*  
 Disability:

**ISS**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1922</i>				<i>Feb 13, 1926</i>	<i>MAR 1 1926</i>

Remarks: *230 - Alport marine city Mich.*

*Feb 13 26* Disbursement order dated **APR 1 9 1926** payable to *Edward Burch*



NAME: <i>John Burch</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>909,415</i>	
Paid to <i>Major 12</i>		Rate: <del>45</del> <i>40</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2	<i>11 40</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>90</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 18-25</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>14 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>90</i>
1910. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>13 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 1	<del><i>4 120</i></del>
				1920. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME	JOHN BURCH,											
Certificate No.	941939											
Fees	72											
GROUP 3												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	23 24								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**

NAME: *Burch John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941 939* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~ **2114**  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co B 1st Mich V.L.A.* // 762

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 27 1911</del>	<del>Oct 07</del>				
	<del>25</del>	<del>MAY 21 1912</del>	<del>FEB 20 1913</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 28 1917</del>	<del>Jan 25 1918</del>				
				<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
				<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Feb 14 1922</del>	<del>MAY 5 1922</del>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3427 NL* Home: **1936** 6-681

NAME: *Burch John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045537* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. E. 11 U.S. Cold Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Koi</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *85* Transferred to:

Died: *1/3/1911* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1911**

Remarks: *Reported by P.M.*

Former Roll No. *188 NL* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *50 Thayer St Providence R.I.* 6-681



NAME: <i>John Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>941939</i>						
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>304</i> <del>50</del> <i>72</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	736	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 216
	2			2	636		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3			3	-36		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 72
	4	11 70.60		4	736		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 72
1908.	1	10 36	1912.	1	736	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 72
	2	6 36		2	636		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3	8 36		3	636		3	4 75		3	4 161		3	4 72
	4	19 36		4	4 36		4	75		4	4 150		4	4 72
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.
	2	7 36		2	4 75		2	4 75		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	8 36		3	4 75		3	4 75		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	5 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	8 36		3	4 75		3	4 118.		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>John Burch</i>				3060				Certificate No. <i>1045537</i>						
Last paid to: <i>June 10 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	2 29 16 33		2			2			2			2	
	3	3 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 45		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	7	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	6		2			2			2			2	
	3	9.		3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8.		2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3	
	4	7		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	8	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	8		2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 45		4			4			4			4	

GROUP 3

NAME: *Burch John B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3524*

Certificate No. *736105* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. D. 72<sup>nd</sup> Inf 44<sup>th</sup> Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Raise</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22-1913* Bureau notified: *Mch 15-1913*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Nasiah W. Widow*  
Order Com'r *5/19/13*

Former Roll No. *Act 3524* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burch, John B.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1143 64* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Service: *Pt L 10 Tenn V Cav* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1924</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1924</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1928</i>	<i>May 6, 1929</i>		

Died: *Dec 31 1929* Reported: *JAN 13 1930*

Remarks: *CR 457*

*Dec 31 29* *MAR 28 1930*

Payable to: *Beverly D. Tucker*

*Pacolet Mills*  
*South Carolina*  
*NOV 24 1924*



NAME: <i>John B. Burch</i>					Certificate No. <i>736105</i>										
Last paid to			Rate: <i>12.16<sup>50</sup></i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		736	1911.	1		736	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		636		2				2				2		
	3		736		3				3				3		
	4		736		4				4				4		
1908.	1		736	1912.	1		736	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		736		2		736		2				2		
	3		736		3		736		3				3		
	4		60		4		760 <sup>30</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1		427	1913.	1		4950	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		2610 <sup>45</sup>		2				2				2		
	3		436		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		636		4				4				4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		636		2				2				2		
	3		636		3				3				3		
	4		736		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME	JOHN B. BURCH,												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1143564												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													GROUP 2	
	RATE-- 50-- 72			90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>														
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90

~~4 90~~ CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Burch, John B.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143564* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pri co L. 10 Tenn vol cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 22</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>24 22</i>	<i>Feb 1920</i>	<i>2 April 1913.</i>
<i>Rel</i>	<i>16 6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>2 April 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>20 22</i>	<i>Feb 1915</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burch, John F* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1056 081* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp F 86 N Y Vol Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *June 12 1925.* Reported *JUL 16 1925*

Remarks: *3-1-81*



NAME:

*John B. Burch*

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.

*1143564*

Last paid to: *Orig*  
~~872~~ *1620-35-50* remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1260	1911. 1	1036	1915. 1	448	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	836	1915. 2	55760	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	936	1915. 3	460	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	1036	1915. 4	460	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1	<i>9/12/12 80</i> 936	1912. 1	836	1916. 1	460	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	936	1912. 2	936	1916. 2	460	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	836	1912. 3	836	1916. 3	460	1920. 3	4 151.50	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4	936	1912. 4	736	1916. 4	460	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50		
1909. 1	1036	1913. 1	43672	1917. 1	460	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1909. 2	1036	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	460	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	736	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	460	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	836	1913. 4	4 48.	1917. 4	460	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	836	1914. 1	4 48.	1918. 1	460	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	1036	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	460	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	836	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 6087	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4	2336	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4			

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

JOHN F BURCH

Certificate No.

1056081

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Burch John F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13624** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1056081* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**  
 Service: *Cpl. - 56 - N.Y. Vol. Inf*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>5 Mar. 07</i>	<i>27 Sept. 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>		<del><i>26 June 1912</i></del>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>2 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>10 March, 1908</i>			<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
						<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: *None* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29.1632/3 - 1884* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1157000* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**  
 Service: *1st ...*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>10 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John F. Burch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1056081</i>					
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 to Sept 07</i>					Rate: <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <b>50</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10/29	11 <sup>93</sup>		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	11	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	4/11	36 <sup>20</sup>		1	5	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	7	45		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	5	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	8	45		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	8	40	1913.	2	4 <sup>45</sup>	133 <sup>20</sup>	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	21	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	9	45		1		90		1		90		1	4	150
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>John F. Burch</i>					Certificate No. <i>1157826</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>WILLIAM STAIN.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
	1				1	11	24		1	4	24		1	4	24
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	24	1916.	2	4	24	1920.	2	4	24
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
	1				1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	24	1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	23	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
	1	9	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	24	1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	24
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

NAME: *Burch - John H* (3-P. A. 1.) 2254

Certificate No. *574280* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Cv I 9. M 45 FA* 32374

Disability: *Wound of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>2 July 90</i>	<i>16 Dec 90</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Dec 6 - 1911</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Lapeer, Mich*

Remarks: *Check No 301905 Dated Dec. 4/16 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *2608* Home: *1998* 6-681

NAME: *Burch John H* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *559998* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri M 2 Mo vol St art.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 June 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>" 14</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc 16</i>		<i>June 2, 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>				

Fees: *21 1/2 June 2, 1916*  
*27 June 2, 1921*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/8/15* Bureau notified: *3-1081-12/28/15*

Remarks: *Stratford Okla. W Died 2/8 1915 Accrued order dated 3/29/16*  
*1878 pay Martha A 4/6*

Former Roll No. *196* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681





NAME Burch John M 3500 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 322327 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp C 110 Reg Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revis</u>		<u>12 Mch 1907</u>	<u>23 Oct 1909</u>	<u>Revis</u>		<u>Oct. 20, 1909,</u>	
<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>27 July 1908</u>	<u>3 Sept 1908</u>			<u>Pension Order Dated Dec. 3, 1909,</u>	
Fees:				<u>Edna Burch, w!</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				<u>Eff. not filed. 12/7/09.</u>			
Died: <u>Oct 20, 1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 26 1909</u>			
Remarks: <u>1-24-09</u>				<u>Meadow Grove</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1-780</u>				<u>Stifford, Mich.</u>			

6-681

NAME Burch, John M (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1057 052 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. 10 Tenn V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>17 1925</u>
Died: <u>July 10, 1925</u>				Remarks: <u>CR</u>		

6-672





NAME: *Burch, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1057052* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P. F. 10<sup>th</sup> Tenn. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Mch 1909</del>	<del>23 Mch 1909</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>25 June 1912</del>	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		✓ 21	50	13 Jan 1916	} 7 May 1913
				27		" " 1921	

Fees: *38 JUN 10 1918*  
 Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3562* ~~27 1390~~ Home:

6-691

NAME: *Burch, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *400019* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P. B. 3. & I. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ia. V. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 Mch 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 1*

Remarks: *Discharged order dated 11/07*

Discharged *15 Aug 1908*

Former Roll No. *3568* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John M. Birch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1057022</i>									
					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
					Rate: <i>50</i>									
					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 49.50	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2			2	4 49.50		2	4 114		2	4 50
	3			3			3	4 49.50		3	4 114		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 49.50		4	4 114		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 53	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2			2	4 64.50		2	4 114		2	4 50
	3			3			3	4 64.50		3	4 151.20		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 64.50		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 64.50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	14		2	4 46.35		2	4 64.50		2	4 150		2	
	3			3			3	4 64.50		3	4 150		3	
	4	9		4	4 49.50		4	4 64.50		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 64.50	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 49.50		2	4 64.50		2	4 150		2	
	3	9		3	4 49.50		3	4 94.20		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 49.50		4	4 114		4	4 150		4	

NAME: <i>John G. Birch</i>					Certificate No. <i>400019</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>									
					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	1890.60		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	17.60	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	15.60		2			2			2			2	
	3	16.60		3			3			3			3	
	4	16.60		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	60	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	DIED 5/10/1909		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 2		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Burch, John H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 380.513 ARMY INVALID. Law: 36.975  
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Service: P-E-107-See V I  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	12 June 11	24 June 11				
Reis	24	8 June 12	26 Apr 13				
	30	30 Jan 16					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Box 156.

Died: May 26 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1915 Death reported by P. M. at San Diego Calif

Remarks: W

Died May 26 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1915 2869 F. St.

payable to widow Nancy E. Burch San Diego Calif.

Former Roll No. 1852 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Burch, John H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 380513 ARMY INVALID. Law: 36.975  
 Service: P E 107 See V I  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dupl	6	2 mch 95	20 July 99				
	12	11 Nov 96					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1852 Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: <i>John H. Burch</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>380513</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 - 1911</i>				Rate: <del>---</del> -24				Remarks: <i>36.975</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	72		2			2		
	3				3	12	44 <sup>20</sup>		3				3			3		
	4				4	12	45		4	1/6	66 <sup>40</sup>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2			2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	4	72		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>John H. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>380513</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>36.975</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2		15 36		2				2			2			
	3				3	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 3, '07			3				3			3			
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2		10 36		2				2				2			2			
	3		10 36		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3		10 36 ✓		3				3				3			3			
	4		0 36		4		Columbus,		4				4			4			

**NAME:** *Burch, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *567552* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. D. 12" Ea. U.S.*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12</i>	<i>1907</i>				
		<i>1907</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7-11 2nd Lt.* Bureau notified **APR 27 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1934* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

**NAME:** *Burch, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *683931* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. Q. M. 83" 1st U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>				
		<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>			<i>9</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: **1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3740* **JUN 27 1890** Home:



NAME: <i>John H. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>56-552</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$12</i>				Remarks: <i>1</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		<i>34.20</i>	1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>7.36</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>7.36</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<b>DIED</b>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**REPORTED APR 27 1905**

NAME: <i>John H. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>69-921</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$20.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>17 60</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>17 60</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>60</i>
1907.	4		<i>16 60 20</i>	1911.	4		<i>17 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>17 45</i>	1912.	1		<b>DIED</b>
1908.	2		<i>15 50</i>	1912.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1908.	3		<i>17 60</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>60</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>16 60</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>17 60</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>16 60</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>60</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>17 60</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>60</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>17 60</i>	1914.	4		

**REPORTED DEC 15 1911**

NAME Burch, Joseph Jr.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 678,986

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 117 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-572			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
				Died	Reported MAR 10 1924			
				Remarks:	Died ok. Date unknown			

NAME: *Burch Jr, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678986* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt I 117 N Y Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>26 July 1890</del>	<del>4 Nov 1891</del>		40	JUN 1 01918	
Rev.	5.29	Apr 1912	14 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		16 Oct 1912					
		30 Nov 1916	Apr 13, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				APR 27 1917			



NAME

JOSEPH BURCH, JR..

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

678986

GROUP 1.

RATE-- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50 CANCEL 0

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

NAME:

*Burch Jr. Joseph Burch Jr.* Certificate No. 678,986

Last paid to:

Date:

*12 Nov 30*

Remarks:

*50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 8		1915. 2 4	72	1919. 2 4	120	1923. 2 4	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3 8		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	72	1919. 3 4	120	1923. 3 4	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4 7		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	72	1919. 4 4	120	1923. 4 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 11		1916. 1 4	72	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	72	1920. 2 4	120	1924. 2 4	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3 7		1912. 3 8	42.50	1916. 3 4	72	1920. 3 4	141	1924. 3 4	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4 9		1912. 4 7	45.00	1916. 4 4	72	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4 4	50	1928. 4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4	72	1917. 1 4	72	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	72	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	90	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	90	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	72	1918. 1 4	90	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	72	1918. 2 4	90	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4	72	1918. 3 4	90	1922. 3 4	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4	72	1918. 4 4	128	1922. 4 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Burch, Joseph N ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 99150 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~  
CIVIL WAR

Service: P E 22 Mich Inf

Disability: Wound of L leg, res varicose veins

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>17 Feb 1904</u>	<u>21 July 1904</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>19 June 1912</u>	<u>6 July 1912</u>				
<u>Pen</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	<u>Oct 10 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: March 29, 1919 Bureau notified: 9 1919

Remarks: See

Former Roll No. 3128 Home:

6-681

NAME: Burch, Joseph N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 99150 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P E 22 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Supp</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>5 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ends June 18, 1912 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Special Act. FR 14 fr 17 Feb 1904 92  
30 fr 19 June 1912 92

Former Roll No. 825 (42) Home:

6-681





NAME: *Burch Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT ~~NO. 110-16~~ SPECIAL ACT. 43497  
 Certificate No. *265,631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5107*  
 Service: *Major 44<sup>th</sup> Inf.*  
 Disability: *An dian res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>28 March 1902</i>	<i>April 1902</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1913</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan. 19, 1914</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>May 28, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow, Eliza J. Burch</i>			
				<i>#306 Ho. 75<sup>th</sup> St. Seattle, Wash.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/4/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Suspend payment 1/2 pension from July 70, 1906 order Capt Aug 31, 1911</i>							
<i>Resume payment in full to pensioner Order Capt P 30 Jan 1912</i>							
<i>Suspend payment 1/2 pension order Capt. Feb 9, 1912 -</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5712</i>				Home: <i>JAN 25 1916</i>			
<i>Resume payment to pension in full order Capt. June 10, 1912</i>							

NAME: *Burch Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *761722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Asa G Burch*  
 Service: *P. A. 157 Mich Inf & R. E. 4 U. S. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>Dec 14-1909</i>	<i>JUL 22, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 Jeph M. Stevens &amp; Co 8/23/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 1, 1922-</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 27 1916</i>						
<i>AUG 12 1915</i>						



NAME: <i>Joseph H. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>265,631</i>			
Last paid to: <i>✓</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1	6	60	
	2			2	6	60	
	3			3	7	60	
	4			4	<i>12/12</i>	30	
1908.	1			1	<i>10/2</i>	30	
	2			2	<i>10/30</i>	30	
	3			3	10	60	
	4			4	OCT 1908	8	60
1909.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	<i>4</i>	92	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	<i>4</i>	40	
1910.	1			1	<i>4</i>	90	
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
FEB 17 61. TO DATE OF DEATH							
GROUP 1							

NAME: JULIA A BURCH				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 761722				Rate: <del>20</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3			
	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1	4	60		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
GROUP 3															

NAME: *Burch Kassiah V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of April 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *John B. Burch*

Service: *Priv 72th C<sup>31</sup> 44 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 5, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 9 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 10 1913*

6-679

NAME: *Burch Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *214112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~General Law~~ *3955*

Name of Soldier: *Harner G.*

Service: *Pr A 31" O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>86 Sept 1884</i>	<i>30 Apr 1885</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>1219 March 1886</i>				
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>	<i>25 March 1915</i>			

Fees: **INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *4 52*

Former Roll No. *482* **OCT 77 1916**

6-679



NAME: <b>KASIAH V BURCH</b>				<del>Act of April 19, 1908.</del>				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <b>758228</b>				Rate: <b>12</b> <del>15</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	1 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	24 35.60	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <b>Kate Burch</b>				<b>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</b> <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>				Certificate No. <b>217,112</b>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>20</b> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	38	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Burch Kate

Certificate No. 214112

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Homer C.

Service

Pt H 31 Ohio V Inf

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct 9, 1924

Reported

NOV 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Burch Lawrence W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 956712

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

1 Lt G 26 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 Mar 1907	23 Oct 1907				
Acad	20		17 July 1912	Widow	Annie E.		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 23 1912 ✓

Bureau notified:

Oct 24 1912

From card of

as to

Remarks:

2015 Lincoln St

Former Roll No.

5716(a)

Home:

6-681



NAME **KATE BURCH**

Certificate No.

Fees **214112**

Act of May 1, 1920

**20** SEPTEMBER 4, 1916  
GROUP **3**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Lawrence W Burch 2309** Certificate No. **956712**

Last paid to: **4 Oct 1907 @ 12 00** Rate: **20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 A.M.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 NT	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 A.M.	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11/8 5493	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 GEN	1912. 1	6 SER	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 NI	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 NDB	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 ABV	1912. 4	10/15 33 33	1916. 4	Edurdow	1920. 4	CHICAGO,	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 ABV	1913. 1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 NDB	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	18	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11/11 60.	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17 S. E. R.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 N. D. B.	1914. 2		1918. 2	1912 ✓	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 N.T.	1914. 3	Matteb	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 A.M.	1914. 4	Reported	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burch, Lizzie* *Dead*

**Certificate No.** *703,607* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act. April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *William A.*

**Service:** *Pri. E, 54*

**ISSUES.** *70* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 13</i>		<i>28 Mch 1910</i>	<i>7 June 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Apr 13-1917</i>	<i>May 4-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

**Fees:** *70.00 M. B. Winward, Atty.*

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Oct 5 1918* **Bureau notified:** *Letter - OCT 23 1918*

**Remarks:** *Reimbursement order dated MAR 19 1919*

**No. of Dependents:** *Grace Johnson* *1 Front St Cambridge Mass.*

**Former Roll No.** **BOSTON, MASS.** *MAY 26 1917* *MAR 26 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burch Lois E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *831,355* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

**Name of Soldier:** *Stowell*

**Service:** *Corpl E 154<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

**ISSUES.** *Married 1897* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>December 22, 1916</i>	<i>September 24, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Fees:** *as fee.*

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** **OCT 3 1917** 6-679



NAME: <i>Lizzie Burch</i> Act April 25, 1908				Certificate No. <i>703,607</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4/3 26.67
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	76
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 3
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	85	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	20.26	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7.36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Lois E. Burch</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>831,355</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 90
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

**NAME:** *Burch, Louisa* 8934 (3-P. A. 2)

**Certificate No.** *427.626* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *James F.*

**Service:** *Pt. H 9 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Jan '96</i>	<i>10 July '96</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *April 29" 1911* **Bureau notified:** *May 9" 1911*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *52 8675* 6-879

**NAME** (3-P. A. 4)

**Burch, Louisa**

**Certificate No.** **749972** **ARMY DEPENDENT** **Law:** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

**Name of Soldier** **Homer S.**

**Service** **Pt 26 Recruit Co Unassd US Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 24, 1912</i>					
		<i>Duplica te</i>					

**Died** *Jan 7, 1926 Pcs*

**Reported** *FEB 17 1926*

**Remarks:** **No title under Act Sept 1, 1922**





NAME: Burch Louisa (3-P. A. 4) **MOTHER**

Certificate No. 749972 **ARMY DEPENDENT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: Homer S

Service: Priv 26 Recruit Co unassgd US Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	24 July 1912	18 Nov 1912				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE							
			JUL 13 1914				

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Hiawassa Ga

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: Burch Loyal (3-P. A. 1.) **4196**

Certificate No. 491266 **ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: P I 29 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
P	15	14 Feb 08	20 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 18 July 09 Bureau notified: 12 Aug 09

Remarks: Final payment approved to Mary E. Widow Order Com'r 16 Sep 09

Former Roll No. Act. 4195 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Louisa Burch</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>749972</i>							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>12</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	12
	2	<i>11 1/2</i>			2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	<i>12/4 40-</i>			4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Loyal Burch</i>								Certificate No. <i>491266</i>							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6 1/2</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 1/5</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 4/5</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 4/5</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6 4/5</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/15 3750</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

**NAME:** *Burch Lucinda* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566006* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri Co C 47 Ky Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 18, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8-4-11.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>560.</i>						

6-679

**NAME:** *Burch Lucinda C* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *681945* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Duquesne*

Service: *Pri K 12 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908.</i>	<i>22 May 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>no</i>						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 25 1916</b>				
Remarks: <i>wd</i> Check No <i>1555-262</i> Dated <i>5/4/16</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>						

6-679





NAME: *Burch Lucy A formerly* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *816369* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph I Carter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Priv I 154 Ohio Inf.*  
 W- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Sept 13 1916</i>	<i>Nov. 7. 1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Henry Blutter Fee \$10. NOV 27 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 10, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 23 1920</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>NOV 1 5 1916</b> 6-679						

NAME **Burch, Luticia** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **670508** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Name of Soldier **Moses** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service **Capt F 72 Ind V Inf** 6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG. 4, 1926</b>				
Died <i>May 22, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 18 1928</b>						
Remarks: <i>Died 5/22/28 Reimbursement order dated 9/28/28 payable to John Burch 1006 South 3rd St. Arkansas City Kansas</i>						



NAME: <u>Lucy A Burch</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>816369</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2			2	4 75		2			2						
	3			3			3	4 75		3			3						
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4						
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2			2	4 75		2			2						
	3			3			3	4 85.50		3			3						
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4						
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	GROUP 1	1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2	4 60		2			2			2						
	3			3	4 60		3			3			3						
	4			4	4 60		4			4			4						
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74 87	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2	4 75		2			2			2						
	3			3	4 75		3			3			3						
	4			4	4 75		4			4			4						

6-881 20

NAME: <u>LUTICIA BURCH</u>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <u>670508</u>												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
												GROUP 2			
RATE—												30			
												50			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

13-3167

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burch, Leticia*

Certificate No. *670508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Burch, Moses* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt 5 72nd Inf 91st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Sept 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>10 25 Oct 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11147*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burch, Leticia* **DEAD** *24719*

Certificate No. *594101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Erastus*

Service: *I I 124 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>27 June 05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 6-14.* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27749 Sgt A. Blountsville - Ind*

6-679



NAME:

*Lutitia Burch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to:

Rate:

**20 25 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30		
1907. 2		1911. 2	3	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	11 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 3	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1923. 3	3 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	94 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 30	1928. 3	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Lutitia Burch*

Certificate No.

*594101*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

**DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1924. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1924. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	3 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1924. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	<del>4 36</del>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1924. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4		1924. 4	

NAME Burch, Lydia M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 628667

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Abram P.

Service Pt I 1 Mich Vol E & M

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 22, 1924  
Reported MAY 8 1924

Remarks:

Died 4/22 1924 Reimbursement order dated 11-22-24  
payable to Myrtie Tebeau

NAME: Burch, Lydia M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628667

ARMY WIDOW.

2240  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Abram P. Burch

Service: Pt I 1 Mich Vol. E & M

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
0	8	3 May 1906	29 June 1907
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from	
INC.	20	April 19, 1908. by A	
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 4 19289

6-679



NAME LYDIA M. BURCH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

628667

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			<del>4 30</del>										
CHECK CANCELED													
JUNE			4 30										
JULY			4 30										
AUGUST			4 30										
SEPTEMBER			4 30										
OCTOBER			4 30										
NOVEMBER			4 30										
DECEMBER			4 30										

NAME: Lydia M Burch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Certificate No. 628667

Last paid to: SEP 1908 Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 7 36	1911. 2 2 7 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 7 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 8 30	1911. 4 4 8 30	1915. 4 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 8 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 7 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 6 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 9 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 10 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 GROUP 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 JUNE 4, 1920	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Burch, Mahala* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Anderson Burch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. B 109. USG. T. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sept 1905</i>	<i>13 Nov 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY:* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1922*

Remarks: *J.M.*

Former Roll No. *949 Gen. Law*

*Inc 1/3 1922 Reimbursement order dated 11-6-22 payable to Ella Brigggs*

NOV 14 1922 6-679

NAME: *Burch, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) *4585*

Certificate No. *44,976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr 6. 66 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 June 65</i>	<i>18 Dec 66</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>69 Mch 86</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *3-14-1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *608*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mahala Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>600131</i>			
NOV 4 1908 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6-36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4-75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5-36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4-36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4-75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5-36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4-36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4-75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6-36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4-36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4-75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9-36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4-36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4-75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7-36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4-36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4-75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6-36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4-36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4-90</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5-36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4-36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4-90</i>
1909. 1	<i>9-36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4-60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4-90</i>
1909. 2	<i>5-36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4-60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4-90</i>
1909. 3	<i>10-36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4-60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4-90</i>
1909. 4	<i>5-36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4-36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4-60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4-90</i>
1910. 1	<i>5-36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4-75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4-90</i>
1910. 2	<i>5-36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4-36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4-75</i>	1922. 2	<b>GROUP</b>
1910. 3	<i>5-36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4-36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4-75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5-36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4-36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4-75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Margaret Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>4585</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9-36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12-36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8-36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11-36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14-36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10-36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10-36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burch, Margaret*

Certificate No. *193480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Burch, John G.*

Service: *Cpl E. 69 Ohio Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1881</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died <i>7/19/10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 11 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>175 +</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burch, Margaret*

Certificate No. *648489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George D. Burch*

Service: *Pri A 2 Battle D.C. Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>JUN 18 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 13 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2723711 Dated 1/27/14 Cancelled</i>						
Died <i>Feb. 13, 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL 10, 1914</i> <i>715 Twelfth St. N.E.</i>						
payable to <i>Belle C. Brown</i> <i>Washington</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 14 1914</i>						

D.C. 6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>193480</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
<b>DIED</b>				<b>REPORTED OCT 1 1910</b>												

NAME: <i>Margaret Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>648489</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Deceased Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>6</i>		2					2		
	3				3		<i>6</i>		3					3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>24 15 60</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2					2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3					3		
	4		<i>21</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4					4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2					2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3					3		
	4		<i>17 36 60</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4					4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>Reimbursed</i>		2					2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>25</i>		3					3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burch, Margaret A.*

**Certificate No.** *663930*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Robert Burch*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Sgt. M. 12" Ky Vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
		<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Transferred from:** *LOUISVILLE, KY.*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Jan. 5, 1923,*      **Bureau notified:** *FEB 14 1923*

**Remarks:** *W.*

**Former Roll No.** *998*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Burch Margaret J.*      **DEAD** *6,950*

**Certificate No.** *328654*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890,*

**Name of Soldier:** *John*

**Service:** *Pr. A 12 H. Va. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Nov 1901</i>	<i>1 Mch 1902</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

**Transferred from:** *Columbus.*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *No date given*      **Bureau notified:** *SEP 21 1917*

**Remarks:** *No. 5068966 Dated Sept 17 Canceled.*

**Former Roll No.** *779 OCT 20 1918*

6-679



NAME: Margaret A. Burch				Certificate No. 663930			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	25 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	8 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	5 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

NAME: Margaret J. Burch				Certificate No. 528654			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6,950			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 211	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58 23	1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **Burch, Margaret J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **906422** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **William H.** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 1. Mich Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<del>May 1, 1928</del> Jan 7, 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Jan - 23 - 1930**

Reported

Remarks: **Ola Killefer, Gdn. \$ 800**  
**Prob Ct, Van Buren, Co, Mich. 6/3/27**  
**Ev to G.A.O.- July 1927**

NAME: **Burch Margaret** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **906.422** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service **Pt F 1. Mich Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Org 30</b>		<b>Jan 7, 1921</b>	<b>Nov 9, 1921</b>			
<b>Fees \$10</b>		<b>Oran W. Rowland</b>	<b>11/29/21</b>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 9 1921**



NAME MARGARET J BURCH

Certificate No. 906422

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Ola Killefer, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30	14 40	15 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	25 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	12 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	22 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 30	25 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30	18 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 40	18 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 40	16 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	29 40	17 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	10 40	12 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30	40	11 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	22 40	19 40			

Let 3/3

NAME: *Margaret J. Burch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *906.422*

Last paid to: *30.* Rate: *30.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4

*1924. 1 1 9 4 90*  
*1924. 2 2 10 4 30*  
*1924. 3 3 11 4*  
*1924. 4 4 12 4*  
*1925. 1 1 13 4 30*  
*1925. 2 2 14 4 30*  
*1925. 3 3 15 4 30*  
*1925. 4 4 16 4 30*  
*1926. 1 1 17 4*  
*1926. 2 2 18 4 90*  
*1926. 3 3 19 4 90*  
*1926. 4 4 20 4 90*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Burch, Mariah L** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **763929** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas J.**

Service **Pt K 11th Ill Cav** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Resto- ration</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>June 4, 1922</b>	<b>June 14, 1923</b>			
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4, 1926</b>				
Died <i>May 16, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 23 1927</i>						
Remarks:  <div style="text-align: right;"> <p>Died <i>5/16 1927</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8-10-27</i>  payable to <i>Beatrice Gillman</i>  <i>Pinckneyville</i>  <i>Illinois</i></p> </div>						
JUN 2 - 1929						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Burch Mariah L. Drobisch**

Certificate No. **763929** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas J. Burch.**

Service: **Pt K 11th Ill Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Apr 8, 1913</b>	<b>SEP 13 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <b>3-1081- JUL 22 1922</b>			
Remarks: <i>Dropped Forfeiture of title under Act Aug 7 1892</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 20 1913 OCT 17 1916</b>						

6-679



NAME **MARIAH L. BURCH**

Certificate No. **763 929**

Fees **None**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1930

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP**

	RATE— 30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE 29	360.4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY 4 B	304	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16-21-67						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

NAME: <b>MARIAH L BURCH</b>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <b>763929</b>				
Last paid to: <b>763929</b>					Rate: <b>20-30</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	58 93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	9 36	1917. 4	4 89.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

**NAME:** *Burch, Marion G.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408909* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Liveston P. Burch*

Service: *1 Lt and Adj. 12 Iowa Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 6 1910	SEP 23 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *1915* Bureau notified: *Sept 25 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 85207-1 Dated 7-24-15 Canc.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

**NAME** *Burch, Martha A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *691064* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act May 23, 1929*

Name of Soldier *Albert* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt Unassigned 79th Ind Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Mar 4-1930*

Reported: **APR 10 1930**

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Marion G. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>708909</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>			
Act of Apr 19, 1908				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>4</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>X X</i>	1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 25</i>	1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME		MARTHA A BURCH											
Certificate No.		691064											
Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-		30											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6-674

NAME: *Burch, Martha U* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691064* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Burch, Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr "unsgd 79" Ind "1st"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2892* 6-679

NAME: *Burch, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Priv. M. 2 Mo Light Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 22-1915</i>	<i>Arch 29-1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *George Bancroft & Co. 10<sup>00</sup> 2/22/16*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31/17* Bureau notified: *1915 12 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 6093028 Dated ... Cancel*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Martha A. Burch</i>												ACT OF MAY 7, 1920			Certificate No. <i>697064</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 15 1923</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	2				2	<i>25</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>0</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>		<i>30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
												GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL									

NAME: <i>Martha A. Burch</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			Certificate No. <i>805339</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE BURCH, MARTHA C WC FILE NO. 527271

FILE NO. ....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Request all cds Final Adj. Accus. ...		
Lipson R520	JUL 19 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burch, Martha E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37676

Certificate No. 595,716 ARMY WIDOW. ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Philetus G.

Service: Pr. D, 102" Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>70</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9 Mar. '05</u>	<u>2 Aug. '05</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</u>				

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Oakville, Wash

Former Roll No. 323/13 - 249 6-679

OCT 19 1916





NAME: <i>Martha E. Burch</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1900			Certificate No. <i>595,716</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>20</del> <del>30</del> <i>30</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2	<i>23 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58 93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>3 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: *Burch Martha W. formerly* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *88,402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *F*

Name of Soldier: *James W. Schoonover*

Service: *1st Co. 70th O. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renewal</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 4-1914</i>	<i>Dec 7-1915</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Bethel O. R. D. 1*

Former Roll No. **OCT 21 1916** **DEC 27 1915** 6-879

NAME **Burch, Mary** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **956,003** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Edward E. Burch** **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service **Pvt. M. 203rd New York Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Aug. 25, 1924</b>	<b>Jan. 7, 1925<sup>4</sup></b>			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>				

Died *Dec. 21, 1929*

Reported **FEB 11 1930**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Martha W. Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>88,402</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>14</del> <del>25</del> <del>20</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks: <del>ACT NOV. 3, 1901</del>																
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	101		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME **Mary Burch** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW  
 Certificate No. **956,003** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Fees **\$10. William Fletcher & Co. 1-13-25**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			20	<del>30</del> 30	30	30	30					
JANUARY			<i>Lee</i> 4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK			
FEBRUARY			4 <i>20</i>	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CANCELLED			
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Burch, Mary A**

Certificate No. **913114** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry A.**

Service: **Sgt A 18 Iowa Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Nov. 9, 1291	May 1, 1922			

Died *Mcch. 11. 1926*

Reported **APR 13 1926**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burch, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *913114* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Sgt A 18 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 9-1921</i>	<i>May 1 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 11 1922**<sub>679</sub>



NAME

Certificate No. **MARY A BURCH**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **913114**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

MAR 19 1926

NAME: *Mary A. Burch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *913114*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	2 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	0 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	5 14 5	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	4 90	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	GROUP 1	1930. 4 4

JULY 4 1922

NAME: **Burch, Mary C** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **713647** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew J.**

Service: **Pri #1 US Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	29 Oct. 1910	17 Dec. 1910			
Reinst	10	Oct 1911	13 Nov 1911			

Fees: **no fee**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **1 Oct 1911** Bureau notified: **3-10-11 at [unclear] Burch**

Remarks: **w Altamahaw, N.C. 9/7/11 -**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **BURCH, MARY C.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **777,612** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Zebulon W. Burch,**

Service: **Private Co. G, 2" Regt. Ill. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr. 20, 1914	June 29, 1914.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1916

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1914 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary C. Burch</i>										Certificate No. <i>713647</i>	
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 31</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>866.5</i>	2	<i>6 30</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>9/13</i>	3	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>12 23 1/2</i>	4	<i>Pal J. M. Burch.</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12/30 2-</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <b>MARY C. BURCH,</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <b>777,612</b>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12 - 25 = 30</b>		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<b>4</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 1	<b>9 4 60</b>	1927. 1			
2		2		2	<b>4 36</b>	2	<b>4 75</b>	2	<b>10 4 30</b>	2			
3		3		3	<b>4 36</b>	3	<b>4 75</b>	3	<b>11 4</b>	3			
4		4		4	<b>4 36</b>	4	<b>4 75</b>	4	<b>12 4 30</b>	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1924. 1	<b>1 4 30</b>	1928. 1			
2		2		2	<b>4 36</b>	2	<b>4 75</b>	2	<b>2 4 30</b>	2			
3		3		3	<b>4 36</b>	3	<b>4 85.50</b>	3		3			
4		4		4	<b>NOV 15 8.93</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2	<b>4 60</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2		2			
3		3		3	<b>4 60</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3		3			
4		4		4	<b>4 00</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<b>4 74.67</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2	<b>5</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2		2			
3		3	<i>8/5-29 60</i>	3	<b>4 75</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3		3			
4		4	<b>4 36</b>	4		4	<b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	4		4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Burch, Mary C

Certificate No. 777612

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Zebulon W.

Service

Pt G 2 Ills Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec. 20, 1923

Reported

JAN 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Burch Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19387

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GI W AR.~~

Name of Soldier:

Perrill E.

Service

Pvt J 38 Iowa

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	MAR 19 1886	11 Apr '67
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 19, 1922

Bureau notified:

NOV 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME **MARY C BURCH**

Certificate No. **777612**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Mary E Burch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *19387*

Last paid to: *4 1909* Rate: *18* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 30
1907. 2 2 36 ✓	1911. 2 9 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 30
1907. 3 3 36 ✓	1911. 3 9 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 30
1907. 4 4 36 ✓	1911. 4 8 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
1908. 2 2 36 ✓	1912. 2 10 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2 30
1908. 3 3 36 ✓	1912. 3 9 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3 30
1908. 4 4 36 ✓	1912. 4 7 36 ✓	1916. 4 11 36 ✓	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
1909. 2 2 10 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2 2 30
1909. 3 3 11 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3 30
1909. 4 4 9 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
1910. 2 2 10 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2 2 30
1910. 3 3 9 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3 3 30
1910. 4 4 11 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Burch Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *305344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Talbott Burch*

Service: *Ordnance Co - 12th Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1911 3 - 1637 etc.*

Remarks: *Died 17 Oct 1911 Reimbursement order dated DEC 21 1911 \$ 100.00 payable to Clauche Friesly P.O. 3 Proctor N. Va.*

Former Roll No. *998*

NAME: *Burch Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis A.*

Service: *Pvt 2nd Regt M R*

*70*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 Mch 02</i>	<i>28 Oct. 02</i>	<i>Died Sept. 1, 1918</i>		<i>Jan 16, 1919</i>
		<i>INC 12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>payable to Eugene L. Burch</i>	<i>Loa Salle</i>	<i>N. Y.</i>
		<i>Dec 20 <del>May 20, 1917</del></i>	<i>Nov 10, 1917</i>			
		<i>Fees: " 25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*FEB 12 1919*  
*NOV 20 1917*



NAME: <i>Mary E. Burch</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>305344</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				REMARKS:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	11 36	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	<b>DEAD.</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	<i>Paid Blanche Friday 17<sup>60</sup></i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Burch</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>542350</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				REMARKS:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 24	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Burch Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Burch Milton*

Service: *Maj 8 Mo I M U Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 30/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1918*

Remarks: *Check No 6093993 Dated FEB 1 1918 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *1080* 6-679

NAME: *Burch Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *25384*

Certificate No. *688712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUG 02 APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Loyal*

Service: *I I 29 Ind I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>74.</i>	<i>26 July 09</i>	<i>16 Sept 09</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 W. Love</i>						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1918*

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *1080* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Birch</i>				Certificate No. <i>112548</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> 25				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 36	1916. 4	4 14.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	19 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Birch</i>				Certificate No. <i>112548</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Orde</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> 25				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 14.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 39.20	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**NAME:** *Burch Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**DEAD.**

**Certificate No.** *801.314* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Thomas J. Burch*

**Service:** *Sgt. F. 13 Mich. Inf. Co. 5 U. S. Vet. B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 1. 15</i>	<i>Dec 16. 15</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

*Exec. \$1000. John Berlin Atty 1/21/16  
 Detroit Mich*

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec 27, 1917* **Bureau notified:** *3* — *MAR 16 1918*

**Remarks:** *Check No. 6208 969 Dated 4 June 18 Cancelled*

*Detroit Mich*

**Former Roll No.** *353 Columbus Ave.*

*JAN 1 1919 FEB 27 1917*

6-679

**NAME** *Burch, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)

**Act May 27, 1929**

**Certificate No.** *822518* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

**Name of Soldier** *Oscar G*

**Service** *Sgt Maj 19 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT, ?	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

**Died** *Oct. 12, 1928*

**Reported** *DEC 10 1928*

**Remarks:**

6-6574



NAME <i>Mary E. Burch</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>801.314</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>W</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 80</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 89.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME	MARY E BURCH											
Certificate No.	822518											
Fees												
	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
	GROUP 2											
RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*N-3-1081*

NAME: *Burch Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: *Oscar G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serg. Major 19<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

73-0 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>Sept 9-1916</i>	<i>Sept 9-1916</i>	<i>March 17-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Burch Mary E.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *833798* NAVY WIDOW: *Dropped* Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *Karren*

Service: *Acting Ensign U. S. Navy*

*W.* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>May 4-1917</i>	<i>May 4-1917</i>	<i>Nov 10-1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1922*

Remarks: *Dropped - Failure to claim.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 17 1917*

6-676



NAME: <i>Mary E. Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>833.798</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
GROUP 3							

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. Burch Mary J

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor 798 580

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Anson W.

Ldsman--U S S's Arthur and Wm. G. Anderson

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct 16, 1926				
Reported			NOV 11 1926			

Remarks:

NAME:

*Burch Mary J*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*798580*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor

*Anson W*

Service:

*Landsman U.S.S. Arthur and William G. Anderson*

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Jan 9, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1915</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
		<i>10 Albert O Skiff</i>	<i>12/6/18</i>			
		<b>GROUP 2</b>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-876



NAME MARY J BURCH

Certificate No. 798580

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5571													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Mary J Burch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>798580</i>			
Last paid to: <i>74</i>				30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	13 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>for</i>	1915. 4	<i>12/6 58</i>	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	3 4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: *Burch Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *841532* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Gilford D*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 29 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 18-1916</i>	<i>H</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 20-1918</i>			
Fees: <i>Dr. C Ransburg \$10.00 4/12/18</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 3. 1920* Bureau notified: *3/13/20*

Remarks: *Jan 3*  
*Died ... Reimbursement ... Mch 31-1920*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: *Burch Mary M* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD** **2796**

Certificate No. *501393* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Burch*

Service: *Pr E 13 Kans U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 May 1899</i>	<i>19 Oct -1900</i>			
<i>Increased to ... April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *DIS-111* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 2 - 10 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1911**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *994* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Burch</i>				ORFNER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>841532</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<del><i>4 75</i></del>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4/15</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>20</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75 B</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>D 3/4</i>

NAME: <i>Mary M Burch</i>								Certificate No. <i>501393</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>DETROIT</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burch Mary M.*

Certificate No. *338,450* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of Mar*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson* | *Mexico. N.Y.*

Service: *Pt 474 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Duplicate</i>		<i>17 8 Dec '01</i>	<i>5 Aug '02</i> <i>6 May 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11 Feb. 11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>13 Apr. 11-3-798-4/11/11</i>				
Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO May Dennis</i> <i>BUREAU ORDER 9 May 1911</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Burch, Mary Rose*

Certificate No. *480337* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *P K 20 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 May 98</i>	<i>28 June 99</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3095</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary M. Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>538450</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7/9 27 20 to date</i>	1915. 2		1923. 2	<i>BUFFALO</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>27</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Rose Burch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1489</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>2/3/ 14 40</i>	1915. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>1911</i>	1915. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Re-married Nov 19-1910 now Smith</i>	1915. 3		1923. 3	<i>CHICAGO</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 SER</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 JHT</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 AM</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: *Burch Melvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47 454* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 2599  
Under General Law.

Service: *Pvt. M. 7th Mich V. Cav*

Disability: *G. S. wd of rt shoulder res in total disability of st arm ✓*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 46</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>27 July 03</i>				
<i>Inc. 65</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3017* Home: **2235** 6-681

NAME: *Burch Minnie* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *580160* ARMY DEPENDENT. MOTHER  
Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Burch.*

Service: *Pvt. Unassigned 25th U. S. Inf.*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 2</i>		<i>Aug 25-17</i>	<i>Nov 26-19</i>				

Fees: *H. H. Mills. \$10<sup>00</sup> 1/27/19*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682



NAME: <i>Melvin Burch</i>				THE CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>47454</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>76.65</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		138	1	4		138	1	4		195
	2			2	9		138	2	4		138	2	4		65
	3			3	8		138	3	4		138	3	4		65
	4			4	6		138	4	4		138	4	4		65
1908.	1			1	8		138	1	4		138	1	4		65
	2			2	7		138	2	4		138	2	4		65
	3			3	9		138	3	4		215.90	3	4		65
	4			4	4		138	4	4		195	4	4		65
1909.	1	9	138	1	4		138	1	4		195	1			Mo.
	2	10	138	2	4		138	2	4		195	2			Payment Card
	3	10	138	3	4		138	3	4		195	3			
	4	8	138	4	4		138	4	4		195	4			
1910.	1	9	138	1	4		138	1	4		195	1			
	2	8	138	2	4		138	2	4		195	2			
	3	9	138	3	4		138	3	4		195	3			
	4	9	138	4	4		138	4	4		195	4			

NAME: <i>Minnie Burch</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>880160</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4		12	1			
	2			2				2	4		12	2			
	3			3				3	4		12	3			
	4			4				4	4		12	4			
1908.	1			1				1	4		36	1	4		12
	2			2				2	4		36	2	4		12
	3			3				3	4		36	3	4		12
	4			4				4	4		36	4			
1909.	1			1				1	4		36	1			
	2			2				2	4		36	2			
	3			3				3	4		36	3			
	4			4				4	4		36	4			
1910.	1			1				1	4		36	1			
	2			2				2	4		36	2			
	3			3				3	4		36	3			
	4			4				4	4		36	4			



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

297

END

